

2021 Representation Review – Written Submissions

Part 3 – Individuals (names withheld)

	Submitter	Response ID	Page No
294.	Name withheld	3608077	11
295.	Name withheld	3611339	14
296.	Name withheld	3612860	17
297.	Name withheld	3613094	19
298.	Name withheld	3613779	22
299.	Name withheld	3614050	25
300.	Name withheld	3614116	28
301.	Name withheld	3614285	31
302.	Name withheld	3616035	34
303.	Name withheld	3616193	37
304.	Name withheld	3616369	40
305.	Name withheld	3616385	43
306.	Name withheld	3616501	46
307.	Name withheld	3617734	49
308.	Name withheld	3618465	52
309.	Name withheld	3620425	55
310.	Name withheld	3621690	58
311.	Name withheld	3624012	60
312.	Name withheld	3624058	63
313.	Name withheld	3624483	66
314.	Name withheld	3624566	69
315.	Name withheld	3624705	72

	Submitter	Response ID	Page No
316.	Name withheld	3625540	75
317.	Name withheld	3625581	78
318.	Name withheld	3625909	81
319.	Name withheld	3627050	84
320.	Name withheld	3627363	87
321.	Name withheld	3628534	90
322.	Name withheld	3630004	93
323.	Name withheld	3630089	96
324.	Name withheld	3630299	99
325.	Name withheld	3631199	102
326.	Name withheld	3631895	105
327.	Name withheld	3632111	108
328.	Name withheld	3632148	111
329.	Name withheld	3632202	113
330.	Name withheld	3632272	116
331.	Name withheld	3633681	119
332.	Name withheld	3635125	122
333.	Name withheld	3636377	125
334.	Name withheld	3637348	128
335.	Name withheld	3637548	131
336.	Name withheld	3637558	134
337.	Name withheld	3637859	137
338.	Name withheld	3638741	140
339.	Name withheld	3639356	142
340.	Name withheld	3639576	145

	Submitter	Response ID	Page No
341.	Name withheld	3639996	148
342.	Name withheld	3640154	151
343.	Name withheld	3640184	154
344.	Name withheld	3640257	157
345.	Name withheld	3640994	160
346.	Name withheld	3641169	163
347.	Name withheld	3641746	166
348.	Name withheld	3641781	169
349.	Name withheld	3644338	172
350.	Name withheld	3645587	176
351.	Name withheld	3646774	179
352.	Name withheld	3646795	182
353.	Name withheld	3647846	185
354.	Name withheld	3648289	187
355.	Name withheld	3648456	190
356.	Name withheld	3649056	193
357.	Name withheld	3649067	196
358.	Name withheld	3649094	199
359.	Name withheld	3649200	202
360.	Name withheld	3649754	205
361.	Name withheld	3650242	208
362.	Name withheld	3650375	211
363.	Name withheld	3651624	214
364.	Name withheld	3651696	217
365.	Name withheld	3651836	220

	Submitter	Response ID	Page No
366.	Name withheld	3652234	223
367.	Name withheld	3652727	226
368.	Name withheld	3653915	229
369.	Name withheld	3653961	232
370.	Name withheld	3654403	235
371.	Name withheld	3654844	238
372.	Name withheld	3655180	241
373.	Name withheld	3655267	244
374.	Name withheld	3655359	247
375.	Name withheld	3656263	250
376.	Name withheld	3657178	252
377.	Name withheld	3657323	255
378.	Name withheld	3657368	258
379.	Name withheld	3657393	263
380.	Name withheld	3657417	265
381.	Name withheld	3657476	268
382.	Name withheld	3657614	271
383.	Name withheld	3657643	274
384.	Name withheld	3657655	277
385.	Name withheld	3657805	280
386.	Name withheld	3658066	282
387.	Name withheld	3658153	285
388.	Name withheld	3658173	288
389.	Name withheld	3658203	291
390.	Name withheld	3658221	294

Submitter		Response ID	Page No
391.	Name withheld	3658247	296
392.	Name withheld	3659450	299
393.	Name withheld	3659466	302
394.	Name withheld	3659477	305
395.	Name withheld	3659479	308
396.	Name withheld	3659545	311
397.	Name withheld	3659864	314
398.	Name withheld	3660554	317
399.	Name withheld	3665312	320
400.	Name withheld	3665908	324
401.	Name withheld	3665920	327
402.	Name withheld	3665949	330
403.	Name withheld	3666761	333
404.	Name withheld	3667204	336
405.	Name withheld	3667466	339
406.	Name withheld	3667684	342
407.	Name withheld	3668227	344
408.	Name withheld	3668370	347
409.	Name withheld	3668423	350
410.	Name withheld	3668533	353
411.	Name withheld	3668984	355
412.	Name withheld	3670451	358
413.	Name withheld	3670551	360
414.	Name withheld	3671278	363
415.	Name withheld	3671306	366

Submitter		Response ID	Page No
416.	Name withheld	3671373	369
417.	Name withheld	3671428	372
418.	Name withheld	3671466	375
419.	Name withheld	3671511	378
420.	Name withheld	3671533	381
421.	Name withheld	3671580	384
422.	Name withheld	3671602	387
423.	Name withheld	3673411	390
424.	Name withheld	3673429	393
425.	Name withheld	3673461	396
426.	Name withheld	3673496	399
427.	Name withheld	3673617	401
428.	Name withheld	3673727	404
429.	Name withheld	3673972	407
430.	Name withheld	3674123	410
431.	Name withheld	3674130	413
432.	Name withheld	3675370	416
433.	Name withheld	3676054	419
434.	Name withheld	3676626	422
435.	Name withheld	3676652	425
436.	Name withheld	3677291	428
437.	Name withheld	3677561	431
438.	Name withheld	3677578	434
439.	Name withheld	3677591	437
440.	Name withheld	3677821	440

Submitter		Response ID	Page No
441.	Name withheld	3678155	443
442.	Name withheld	3678182	446
443.	Name withheld	3678216	448
444.	Name withheld	3678242	451
445.	Name withheld	3678396	454
446.	Name withheld	3678607	457
447.	Name withheld	3678653	460
448.	Name withheld	3678683	463
449.	Name withheld	3678699	466
450.	Name withheld	3678726	469
451.	Name withheld	3678783	472
452.	Name withheld	3678827	475
453.	Name withheld	3678854	478
454.	Name withheld	3678878	481
455.	Name withheld	3679326	483
456.	Name withheld	3679927	486
457.	Name withheld	3680039	490
458.	Name withheld	3680345	493
459.	Name withheld	3680385	496
460.	Name withheld	3680458	499
461.	Name withheld	3680562	502
462.	Name withheld	3680597	505
463.	Name withheld	3680744	508
464.	Name withheld	3680860	510
465.	Name withheld	3680974	513

	Submitter	Response ID	Page No
466.	Name withheld	3680985	516
467.	Name withheld	3681054	519
468.	Name withheld	3681369	522
469.	Name withheld	3681426	525
470.	Name withheld	3681511	528
471.	Name withheld	3681641	531
472.	Name withheld	3681894	534
473.	Name withheld	3681912	537
474.	Name withheld	3682054	539
475.	Name withheld	3682134	542
476.	Name withheld	3682192	544
477.	Name withheld	3682364	547
478.	Name withheld	3682412	550
479.	Name withheld	3682538	557
480.	Name withheld	3682637	560
481.	Name withheld	3682686	563
482.	Name withheld	3682716	566
483.	Name withheld	3682780	569
484.	Name withheld	3683032	572
485.	Name withheld	3683153	574
486.	Name withheld	3683393	577
487.	Name withheld	3683447	580
488.	Name withheld	3683471	582
489.	Name withheld	3683497	585
490.	Name withheld	3683862	588

Submitter		Response ID	Page No
491.	Name withheld	3683865	591
492.	Name withheld	3684113	594
493.	Name withheld	3684146	597
494.	Name withheld	3684224	600
495.	Name withheld	3684432	602
496.	Name withheld	3684505	605
497.	Name withheld	3684602	608
498.	Name withheld	3684722	611
499.	Name withheld	3684782	614
500.	Name withheld	3684802	617
501.	Name withheld	3685570	620
502.	Name withheld	3685675	623
503.	Name withheld	3685748	626
504.	Name withheld	3685777	629
505.	Name withheld	3685956	632
506.	Name withheld	3686537	635
507.	Name withheld	3686567	638
508.	Name withheld	3686586	641
509.	Name withheld	3686599	644
510.	Name not provided	3613005	647
511.	Name not provided	3613885	650
512.	Name not provided	3616098	653
513.	Name not provided	3616434	656
514.	Name not provided	3634334	659
515.	Name not provided	3637012	662

Submitter		Response ID	Page No
516.	Name not provided	3640007	664
517.	Name not provided	3641664	667
518.	Name not provided	3644322	670
519.	Name not provided	3649212	673
520.	Name not provided	3651903	676
521.	Name not provided	3657578	679
522.	Name not provided	3662958	682
523.	Name not provided	3669898	685
524.	Name not provided	3673352	687
525.	Name not provided	3676176	690
526.	Name not provided	3677181	693
527.	Name not provided	3680892	696
528.	Name not provided	3681990	699
529.	Name not provided	3682085	702
530.	Name not provided	3682086	705
531.	Name not provided	3682111	708
532.	Name not provided	3684386	711



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3608077

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Nothing wrong with the system already in place.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

It won't affect me

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community Boards are great for the community

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3611339

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Id like to see more tangata whenua and local community representation. ward councillors need to have a reference point to hear the views of their local community rather than making decisions based on their own personal views. I have not seen how this proposal intends to address te tiriti o waitangi obligations. where are the tangata whenua sets?

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

If community wards are closely connected to these and there is space for tangata whenua in representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

see above

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Councillors need to be able to listen to what their communities needs and wishes are. this is one way of achieving better democracy

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

They seem to encompass a bigger area

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I would appreciate knowing more about how tangata whenua will be included in this decision making body in a fair way that represents our te tiriti o Waitangi obligations.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3612860

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3613094

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Fewer people but better focus

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Fewer people better focus

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Different populations need thoughtful consideration

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Fewer people better focus (as above)

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Agree in principle but s.a.6. above

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

These proposed changes require firm guidelines for selection and may no longer be 'voluntary '

A photograph of the Kapiti Coast District Council building, a modern structure with large glass windows and a dark facade. In the foreground, there are some plants and a blue circular graphic with white and yellow text.

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3613779

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It's enough

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Do not see the benefit

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

No opinion

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

No opinion

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Un aware

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Action to remedy strong priority disapproval



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3614050

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

We need diverse representation.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is a rapidly growing area. It needs its own ward councillor to represent the interests and concerns of its residents.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is a rapidly growing area. It needs its own ward councillor to represent the interests and concerns of its residents. It has a very different demographic to Paraparaumu. There would be conflicts of interest if one person tried to represent two very different groups.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each community needs a voice to represent them. The KCDC Council already pays lip service to consulting with us all. We need the community boards to speak for us.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Kapiti Central Ward is far too big and contains very diverse groups. There would be conflicting priorities within this ward so some groups may not have proper representation of their views.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Listen to the voice of your voters for a change. Remember there is an election next year and if you don't listen to us now we will elect those that will!!! Stop pandering to unelected Council officials (staff) and start listening to the voters.

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3614116

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Not broken, no need to fiddle with it

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Could be an opportune time to change to 6 ward & 4 districtwide Councillors

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

2 different towns at their centres

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Essential for LOCAL grassroots community involvement & a conduit to Council & Councillors. Boards

need more power.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

No, need to retain 4 wards

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Embrace your supportive Community Boards & utilise them more



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3614285

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

As per the information booklet these boards do not have enough influence to make changes.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616035

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

To ensure representation across a growing population. Less councillors could mean increased workload on the reduced number - with representation being missed.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Ensure representation of the areas. For the people by the people. Diversity in thought and decision making.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Increasing populations in both places. Keep Waikanae representation. Consider the demographics and needs - diversity in representation

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Surely the value they bring is an advantage

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Growing area growing population , recognise the different areas and differences within .



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616193

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Too many ppl in total for area

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Even, equal balance between them

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Completely different areas, have different needs and requirements from each other.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

These people provide a useful tool in representing the needs of the communities to council.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is it's own community, separate from Paraparaumu

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Stop the cherry-picking, small number of respondent 'surveys' that are currently happening to push through agenda items that blatantly do not represent the actual views of the community. More transparency required of items that will greatly affect ratepayers instead of burying them within hundreds of pages of documentation.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616369

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Could probably have fewer councillors. The trend in most organizations is to have smaller boards of quality board members. This may also mean better quality people get elected.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Should have fewer or no ward councillors. Councilors should act in the best interests of the whole community rather than narrow regional interests. Please also see my comments on Q2 about the need for a smaller governance group.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

To reduce parochialism.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Community Boards are a waste of money. They represent no-one but themselves. I don't know who my board members are and they have made no effort to let me know who they are and what they do.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The main problem facing local government is the poor quality of candidates, although no doubt most mean well. They play petty politics and have a poor understanding of governance. So anything structural that can improve the quality of councillors would be welcome. The approach I favour is for a smaller governance group prepared to act in the best interests of the whole district.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616385

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is already neglected by the council (library, beach hall, recycling) and this will just give them more reason to do so. Waikanae is a separate town in its own right, not an overflow of Paraparaumu.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

The community board are the only voice that the public have at the moment as the council doesn't listen to the public's views. I believe that they are being removed because the council don't like being held accountable.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616501

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs to be represented and have its own say.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs it's own voice and not to be merged with Paraparaumu. Our rates also need to be spent in Waikanae and not just Paraparaumu on vanity projects. So far Waikanae has lost its library (the temporary location needs to change as its too small) and greenwaste facilities. How much more will we lose with no representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs its own representation.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is a large area and needs its own representation.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is not Paraparaumu.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3617734

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Seems fit for purpose.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

See p10 of what? I can't find the reasoning behind this - perhaps you should have included further information so that people can actually find the reasoning.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As before - p10 of WHAT?

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I couldn't find any links to the proposed boundary maps. Council seems to have made this information difficult to find, why?

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

How can someone make an informed submission if the actual proposal and reasoning isn't easily accessible? This is poor democracy, I have found this process quite disturbing.

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3618465

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Fair representation and d Of thought is required

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Again, diversity of thought and a voice for all is required.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The risk of people not being represented or heard is increased by grouping too many areas together.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3620425

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Need at least 10 councilors for the job

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

makes sense

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is different from Paraparaumu

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

They are good for local democracy

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Old map makes more sense



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3621690

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3624012

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Giving this area possible too much power

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Contribute more idea of what is happening in the local community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Unbalanced

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

no



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3624058

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I like having a high number of representatives, so that there's a higher guarantee that there is one that I would be comfortable approaching about an issue.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I would prefer having more councillors than this. Based on the ward councillors to residents ratio of around 1 per 10-15,000, I think there is a risk that ward councillors could become 'invisible' to their constituents. I'd prefer shifting the balance towards more ward councillors (proportional to population).

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I have no numbers to base this on, but I feel like the demographic breakdown of Paraparaumu vs. Waikanae is a bit too different (e.g. age, ethnicity) to merge them without sacrificing unique representation.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I don't see them as doing much. Streamlining the system and making council the primary point of contact lowers confusion.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

At the end of the day, I care far more about HOW councillors act rather than where they're based from. I certainly do think that there are too few opportunities for face-to-face engagement between councillors and constituents, so things like councillors visiting schools to lecture about local government, undertaking opinion polls, setting up more 'town hall'-type workshops, etc. would be far more important than shifting boundaries. I am also worried about how tilted local governments tend to be towards traditionally dominant demographics (e.g. not enough Maori, Asian, or youth representation), so I think that some thought should be given on how to increase involvement of these groups in local government (e.g. co-option of members based on a diversity quota - not sure if this is legally possible though).



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3624483

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Because it seems to work well

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It provides a good balance

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I think the community boards are a cost that is unnecessary and generally appear to be biased to the loudest voice - which typically happens when you have too few people on any committee

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3624566

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Sufficient for our size

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

Should stop council being too captured by one area

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

Their functions are of minimal relevance but the overheads and costs associated with them is disproportionate

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I don't see any important negatives with the changes

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Continue to hold a line which promises most effective and least cost governance



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3624705

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I do not believe the population of this area warrants so many councillors, which is a cost burden for little extra benefit to the region.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Too many fragments for such a small geographical area.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I believe that the communities in this 2 areas differ quite significantly in needs, community, aspirations etc.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

We need community representation, as currently many councillors are NOT listening to what their communities want.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Makes more sense for simplicity of “governance” and would require fewer council representatives (financial benefit) and is less divisive in a community sense.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Councillors need to remember they are there to represent the community, they are paid by us, and should therefore listen more carefully and be more empathetic to the views held by the majority. This is a democracy we live in, and I see little evidence of it, with council imposing personal agendas, and little or no consultation.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3625540

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Good idea to reduce the pressure on ever increasing rates.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3625581

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It gives a democratic representation of our rights

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Because they have more knowledge of what the people want in their district

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Same as above

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

They know their area well

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I'm strongly against these proposals and totally against your proposed CCO



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3625909

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It feels about the right number for this size of place

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I have no problem with the proposed boundary changes, giving 5 ward councillors on the basis of numbers of people. However, there are some small areas with specific identities that could lose out in representation, This already happens with some rural areas. The proposed changes could enable these areas to have representation, eg Paekakariki, Te Horo, Raumati South, Raumati, rural/farming areas, by giving districtwide councillors portfolios or specific responsibilities for representing each of these areas.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

As long as there is a councillor with responsibility for each area

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I don't know what value they have and what they actually do.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

It is important to have an efficient council that is reasonably fair in allocating councillors to different populations. At the same time there should be adequate representation for specific and diverse communities - the structure is weighted more to urban than rural areas. This is why I would like specific responsibilities and portfolios for the smaller areas to be allocated to the at districtwide councillors. If they don't have a specific ward what do they actually do?



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3627050

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

Seems to work OK as it is. Less would reduce capacity, more reduce cost effectiveness.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

As above.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

I feel that this would disadvantage Waikanae, especially the rural sector, because focus would naturally shift to 'big' town issues

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

I think they are good for local communities to have a say. They do however lack direct influence on council decisions.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems more equitable in terms of population.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

If community boards are to be removed, will elected councillors have 'workshops' in the respective wards to aid in community consultation?



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3627363

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Local input is vital - and these boards should be given voting rights

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Community boards take the pulse of local communities - and they should be given voting rights to properly represent their locals



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3628534

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

two separate identities, and dissimilar areas

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Just maintain status quo. Your arguments/justifications are not sensible. If its all about saving a measly \$250k, look at your staffing levels and competence, whale statues, beachfront new buildings, etc.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3630004

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It works and is representative

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

As above

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

They are approachable community people who are a voice for there area.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

A maori seat

Kōrero
mai **Have
your say**

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3630089

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Because I haven't been presented with a good argument to change the status quo.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Community Board members "live" in the communities that they represent.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Then you get people with vested interests or bias in their own area, making decisions for others.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Community Board members "live" in the communities that they represent. The voice of smaller

communities like Otaki will be pushed aside and lost.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Have the new boundary lines been drawn up in anticipation of the changes?? Very underhand!

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The discussions should have taken place with the communities involved "before" trying to push these ideas on us.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3630299

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Eight councillors. This number will ensure a balance of skill sets and experience levels across council and in all community areas See 4. Up to two members could be co-opted short term because of their expertise for certain projects. This gives room to add additional councillors in areas of growth or if the local iwi changes their mind about the need for a Maori ward.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We should have 4 wards with representatives based loosely on population. Paekakariki and Raumati combined 1 seat, Paraparaumu 2 seats, Waikanae 1 seat, Otaki 1 seat. Your brochure states the ward setup should be fair and effective and meet the communities needs. Eliminating Waikanae as a separate community means that a community of around 13000 people have no say in what happens in their part of the Kapiti District. According to the BERL report Waikanae Park is expected to be the next growth area in Kapiti.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Your brochure states the ward setup should be fair and effective and meet the communities needs. Eliminating Waikanae as a separate community means that a community of around 13000 people have no say in what happens in their part of the Kapiti District. According to the BERL report Waikanae Park is expected to be the next growth area in Kapiti. The natural Waikanae/Paraparaumu boundary would be the Waikanae River. I agree with the minor boundary changes in other wards.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

They had no real input/impact at council meetings.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Eliminating Waikanae as a separate community means that a community of around 13000 people have no say in what happens in their part of the Kapiti District. According to the BERL report Waikanae Park is expected to be the next growth area in Kapiti. The natural Waikanae/Paraparaumu boundary would be the Waikanae River. I agree with the minor boundary changes in other wards.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Councillors should reside in the wards they wish to represent for 12 months before the nomination period begins. This will ensure that the councillor has a true understanding of community needs, local concerns and what is happening in the community they plan to represent.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3631199

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

That's a reasonable number if we have good honest genuine people in those roles. Currently we do not.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Those wards are far too big to combine!

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Don't you dare! Our communities need their own representation on this dysfunction council. Don't you dare remove our community boards. Do not change simply for the sake of change!!!

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I'd like our councillors to listen to the people of this district. Stop with the disingenuous 'consultation' processes you engage in. You generally have no intention of taking a blind bit of notice of what we have to say. Asking our opinions is lip service only and generally a huge waste of everyone's time. Wake up and bloody well take notice! Not just on this topic, but all topics. Shame on almost all of you. And shame on our gutless invisible mayor and ceo with too much clout.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3631895

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

There should only be representation at the Regional level

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3632111

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Council should support more participative democracy. Encourage more voting, provide training for candidates, enforce codes of conduct, help weed out the crap ones by empowering the majority. Don't play to the crap candidates by entrenched power in a few. Learn from what does work and help spread good practice. Ensure good reps are financially reimbursed. Paekakariki cb provides a valuable function.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3632148

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3632202

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The ward councillors can better serve and relate to the ward they represent whereas the districtwide councillors represent the whole district.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It looks more logical.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

They have no teeth, and the money saved could be better used.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3632272

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Fair representation of all areas in Kapiti Coast

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Fair representation across Kapiti Coast

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Gives one ward too much power. It condenses rather than spreads opportunity to express opinions

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Removes good input from communities. Everyone deserves good, fair representation

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Need to retain current wards system

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

It is essential to have wide representation and each main town in each current ward deserves to be heard



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3633681

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

retaining 10 councillors ensures a good value for money. If councillors are finding the workload too high, they should look at increasing their productivity

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

If councillors are finding the workload too high, they should look at increasing their productivity

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Works well currently

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

There will be better use of money saved from scrapping community boards

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

seems appropriate

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

No



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3635125

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Changes are not needed as they operate now.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Leave the operation of Council as is. Having 5 Ward Councillors and 5 district wide Councillors allows for a balance within our district.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Paraparaumu and Waikanae are seperate towns and should br represented accordingly. A balance of representation of each town is needed as they grow.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community Boards are a vital communication link between the residents and Council. They action minor issues that are not necessary at Council level. They represent the residents and are our voice necessary to Council and its operations. Community Boards need to be given a bigger voice at Council meetings to express/explain the residents concerns/opinion to Councillors and staff.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Again, leave things as they currently operate.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Community Board Chairpersons should have a speak time at council meetings on issues that are within their boundaries as they are speaking for the community not staff or consultants. Councillors could hold 'open public meetings' for their Ward at a time that persons within their Ward can come and talk/speak with them on matters that they are interested/concerned on that can never get past the doors of the council office building. Maybe alternate them in timings - daytime/evening/weekend.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3636377

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Allows good coverage overall and representation in an area that is geographically and culturally diverse

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

My understanding is that the creation of the new wards allows an even spread of population to council representatives

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Our local community board has been very vocal about why they should stay. However, I do believe the proposal will allow other voices that are currently disinclined to speak up due to the very vocal one-sided opinions of our community board. The change will allow people to communicate directly with the person

who is voting on council matters is better. As long as the money saved from the community boards is invested in secretary support for the councillors and engagement clinics are a regular scheduled activity.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Makes sense with the current population spread



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3637348

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

We need enough councillors to represent a range of views

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Two very different areas with different needs

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

There should be closer ties to the community, this removes an important layer

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3637548

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

A move away from community boards is the biggest mistake this disfunction local authority could ever make. The last bastion of actual representation of locals are the community boards. I have no faith in council who are too far removed from the rank and file that decisions do not represent the interests of many.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3637558

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

This way it should keep the councilors as one still so that it is easier for the community to see who is accountable for decisions made.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Because waikanae and paraparaumu are very different communities, age wise and size.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The community needs the community boards to help us keep the council in check otherwise they will completely do what they want with no regard for the community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The community boards should stay as they seem to have a better understanding of the community than the council does.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3637859

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

the right size for representation ,

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I am satisfied with this number

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I would prefer to keep them separate

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I would prefer to keep the community boards as they look after their own wards .

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

prefer to keep them as they are

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

would like to keep the status quo ,



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3638741

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3639356

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The more representation the better

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Localised representatives are easier to approach and understand localised issues

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

The less representation the public have means it's harder to get in touch. Local people know local issues

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Same deal, take representatives away then the people have less of a voice

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Boundary's don't really matter that much in the scheme of things



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3639576

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Overtime the council has done an adequate administration. Though some concerns about some projects such as the Gateway Project.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Ensures representation of the diverse community but representation of rural areas is an area for improvement.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Present area wards work reasonably well to represent the differences between the two areas.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Removal of the community boards would weaken representation of the distinctly different areas.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Consideration of how the needs of rural areas can be met.



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3639996

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Works well

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Adequate representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Individual representation for areas is important and I wouldn't want that diluted.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

In our experience Community based boards know and understand the needs of the community and are

closer to the day to day functioning than Councillors. They serve different needs. We have been the recipient of a couple of grants from the Raumati/Paraparaumu Community Board in particular and feel that our connection with them is positive for our community and the wellbeing of the PRM community as a whole. They can be more responsive than the processes of wider Council.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

When representation is centralised, voices are missed. And those voices are usually those of the marginalized or those who find the processes of representation difficult to understand and navigate. The information gathered on a particular theme then is not in my view a fair representation of the community.



151

Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3640154

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Small areas need local representation.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Should be 2 councillors for each ward

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae has its own Personality needs. Very different from Paraparaumu. It's getting lost in the mix. Always the poor cousin. People here feel strongly about their town.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I have been to board meetings and there are lots of things each meeting that council would not care about nor have time for. These members are so helpful and involved. We need them. I'd rather lose some councillors than the boards.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Please tell us why?

As long as waikanae is Waikanae not Paraparaumu

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Listen to us more. We have voting power. Don't forget old people have rights too. Waik pays 49% of the rates doesn't it? Don't abuse our good natures



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3640184

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

you are doing both communities a dis-service with this initiative. they are distinct communities, surely with a little bit of thought you could have worked out how to balance the numbers

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

with some thought surely the council could get the boards and wards and councilors working together to be more representative and operating smoothly. if you can't maybe the whole council needs to be disbanded and merged with GWRC.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

see answer to question 7

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

IF there is community feedback that says they are not being represented by you, it is your job to work out how to connect with the silent sectors of our community. if there are less of you and you don't know how to connect with us, how are any of us better off. No matter what happens to boundaries or boards If you are not in touch with those who you represent you need to work out how to connect with them, not change who you represent.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3640257

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Very effective and accessible representation of the community. Chance for local discussion on local issues, funding for the community grants ensures money goes to local causes. A single councillor cannot possibly do this and to date never actually seen him in the local community especially important for outlying communities like Otaki which misses out on access to much of the central infrastructure

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Community boards do represent the community. Currently the local councillor is not effective in this role



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3640994

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Each area is diverse and needs individual representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Waikanae community is unique, different and very separate from Paraparaumu both in people (many retirees) and in culture/feel. There is a very big and likely risk that Waikanae will no longer be identified for its uniqueness and individual requirements if 'thrown in' with Paraparaumu.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

For the reasons above

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

For the reasons above

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I understand the need to review the way the wards are identified and managed. But I strongly disagree with the combination of Waikanae into a larger ward that includes Paraparaumu. The needs of Waikanae and its residents will be lost in the focus on the bigger picture. No individual representation for our unique community is not a positive way forward for Waikanae.



163

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3641169

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It appears to work well.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Hopefully this keeps an even representation of the whole diverse area.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

They are totally different entities with quite separate needs and requirements.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Due to each area being so unique and different we need this local import very much.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each area is unique which makes Kapiti the vibrant place it is and needs to remain so.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I just feel we need to keep alive and flourishing our uniquely different areas making up Kapiti and feel local representation is so important for this.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3641746

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

A satisfactory balance of representation.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems to work well for the region.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

A level of bureaucracy which is not necessary and is a cost to ratepayers.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3641781

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

They do not seem to achieve much for the cost of running them. Easy for citizens to contact councillors regarding concerns.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3644338

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The overall proposal to reduce the number of wards and increase number of councilors in those I do not agree with. If true aim is to get great engaged representative and involvement in local government believe smaller wards rather than increasing them would be more effective. Kāpiti has unique towns and suburbs that all slightly differ? Lumping them in to joined ones is not going to increase representation. Do I agree with the number of councilors, I think there needs to be more thought put into appropriate ward representation and then councilors numbers to match that.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

As per my response in question 2 I believe number of ward councilors needs to match most effective wards boundaries, which I believe needs to be more not less as proposed. I would prefer more ward councilors who are connected to areas of the district and a couple of less districtwide councilors to ensure good coverage and representation of areas across the growing Kāpiti district.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As per response in question 2 and 4 I do not support this. If looking to improve engagement and representation I support more wards not less. Waikanae and Paraparaumu are different towns, both growing and makes sense to have as separate not combining.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Strongly strongly disagree and do not support.

Research abd report proposal based on:

I have concerns about the process that the review team based their recommendations on. One hundred and fifty people across the district were consulted, and report summary findings included words like small minorities, some etc. I am not convinced this report is informed enough for any recommendations to be based on. When a local member requested more details as to exact numbers in this report an OIA had to be requested, allow 20 working days, would assume this info will be available pre submissions closing, but was not available at the time if my submission. Guidance from some local councilors is to focus on the proposal not the process to get here, however I do not think the process can be separated from the proposal as the proposal is based on the process of the research and report.

Proposal to remove community boards:

I strongly strongly do not agree with this proposal.

Proposal is to remove boards and have move to more direct engagement with councilors, with more support provided to those councilors.

My feedback and requests:

- Report findings the proposal is based on it states Paekākāriki and Otaki have engaged community boards. I believe rather than scraping community boards altogether the team working on the proposal should have looked at what makes these boards well performing and engaged and how to support and revisit others to improve. My feedback is the region should have more community boards, rather than large ones like the Paraparaumu where the population they cover is potentially to large to run effectively. Paraparaumu board should be split up with a specific Raumati one, would then be more in line to Paekākāriki.

- Selection of advisor's to support councilor. How are these to be selected? Community boards are currently voted in by residents, is a Democrat process and a good spread and mix of people, as I see it better representing wider mix rather the advisors who are appointed.

- Community boards - 4 people as opposed to 1. Under current model people have the option to speak to multiple different representatives, this reduces the issue of people not feeling comfortable to speak to one person. Often community board members are also involved in other community groups and initiatives, which means wider networks and connections already in the community. The power of 4 is larger than one single person. Concern for Paekākāriki in particular is there is a risk a new advisor could be outside the village and we lose easy direct engagement all together. We do currently have two councillors but that may not always be the case! We are separated from rest of Kāpiti and is a real risk there.

- Community boards are a buffer for council staff. Boards are the first receiver of community concerns and can be pro-active team players, filtering communication to appropriate councillors or staff. Often community boards put residents in contact with the appropriate authority or follow up concerns or problems themselves with other agencies. This happens many times in a week when residents contact community boards with issues outside KCDC jurisdiction. If this accessible filter is removed, staff will be dealing with disgruntled people directly. Or, on top of an unreasonable workload, the ward councillor will also be dealing with these people and organisations.

- Administering current community boards administer. There is recognition but no plans for how funding will be accessed that is presently managed by community boards. Will this also be the role of these

community groups? If so, a conflict of interest may disempower these groups from accessing funding. Elected members swear an oath on appointment, yet community groups — who according to this proposal may influence decisions and appoint funding — do not.

As lead of Paekākāriki predator free we have been fortunate to receive a local community board grant. In attending the community board meeting we had the added bonus of meeting the board members with great connections in the village, including the school. In the board meeting we made a connection with a school teacher and are now working with the school on Predator free projects as a result. What a bonus on top of the grant!

- Community boards statutory status: Community boards are often privy to direct information from agencies ahead of community groups and residents. This helps the board to strategise approaches and to seek out advice and current information from multiple groups and agencies – for example, iwi, Waka Kōtahi/NZTA, KCDC, NZ Police, District Health Boards, Age Concern, Greater Wellington Regional Council and local initiatives and individuals. Their statutory status as elected representatives I believe helps to engage with these parties under an expectation of return engagement. There is a real danger that without this function large agencies will have a choice on whether they engage with the community or not.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Please tell us why?

No, I think should be looking to smaller boundary lines not larger. We so often here about population growth in the next 10 years, and change in demographics with more younger Wellingtonians moving up the coast. Smaller not larger would ensure more representation and engagement.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Is good to see consultation promo material has been updated to directly call out the proposal to remove the community boards. First few weeks this was hidden and numerous people I spoke to were not aware it was even included. I believe this is a reflection on this process on which this proposal is founded on. If the outcome we are truly looking to achieve from this is engagement then council needs to be more transparent with there approaches and processes, rather than doing them behind closed doors. I hope when this goes to the Local Communities authority for consideration, regardless of the councilors final proposal based on feedback, they look at the process the proposal is based on.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3645587

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Representation across the District. Waikanae needs representation on the Council.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae will get swallowed up with the larger, much more vocal Paraparaumu ward.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs it's own voice and it needs people who are close to the community to lobby for it at

Council. The community board keeps the Council in check. Your proposal takes this away, just like you took away the recycling facilities at Waikanae Greenwaste. You've had to walk back your original plan because you didn't consult wide enough, openly enough, and you didn't listen.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs its own representation.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

This shouldn't be about the \$250k you'll save annually. This decision should be about each community having a voice. The only way I find out what's going on, is by attending Waikanae community board meetings. Council's newsletters don't cover this material; the local newspapers are hard to find, and one is an ad-rag anyway, plus there's a whole lot of miss-information on local social media pages.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3646774

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

This council are strongly criticised for not listening to their community. These boards need to stay and feedback should be formalised.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3646795

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

There is no optimal number but 10 + 1 is sufficient and prefer Mayor elected by citizens not councillors.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The "at large" option gives a greater challenge to those ward reps.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Although a couple - notably Waikanae - are near dysfunctional, Paekakariki's is on essential function.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The boundaries etc matter, but there are two more vital issues - quality of mayoral leadership - quality of councillors for whom it should NOT be a career choice.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3647846

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3648289

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It offers broad representation across a growing district.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each of these geographies has complex and diverse communities within them. Having more councillors connected to and representing these groups is essential.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Living in Paekākāriki we are on the edge of the Mana electorate and the edge of KCDC. Being a contained village with its own personality, culture and issues, particularly with the TG going in means we have needed dedicated representation to push a community agenda. The community board are highly

accessible and very active in the community to date.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Paekākāriki is a contained village with its own needs. The demographics and challenges within each ward need their own voice

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Please consider the burgeoning size of Kāpiti. Let's provide for future generations by offering both local and district wide presentation.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3648456

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

That number should be sufficient if they work effectively

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems logical to allow focus on local and district

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Area growth and current representation is not equitable

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I have seen community boards work well in other places but there is no visibility of their work and it does

seem they are not able to influence council decisions

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I assume these have been made based on current and projected development plans?

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I support this only if there are new mechanisms to engage with currently under representatives groups and that there is support for councillors to be more visible and engaged with their local communities. However I am concerned that assets built up by community boards must be either dispersed or allocated within that local area.



193

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3649056

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Can the work be down by fewer? They seem stretched as it is.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Can the work be down by fewer? They seem stretched as it is.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Absolutely not. Waikanae is it's own identity. Waikanae needs its own representation to address own own very specific needs. We need our own voice.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Absolutely not. Waikanae is it's own identity. Waikanae needs its own representation to address own own very specific needs. We need our own voice.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓



196

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3649067

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community boards are vital part of the views of the community being diemminated to councillors and council, this is the basis of democracy

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae losses it's identity and thus voice



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3649094

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems like a workable number

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

would prefer 2 councillors for each ward and rest district-wide

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is already losing services (e.g. recycling center, proper library) and I strongly believe it should be a separate ward

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

If areas are SEPARATELY AND PROPERLY represented as wards, the community boards should not be necessary

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

see above

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

As a Waikanae ratepayer, I strongly believe that Waikanae contributes to the KCDC funds without getting its share of council services or consideration.



202

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3649200

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Each ward needs to have adequate representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is rapidly growing, has different demographics to Paraparaumu so therefore needs different representation. Also hate to think of Waikanae going same way as Paraparaumu, growth with very little thought or future planning. As it seems to be happening already. Would like to see Community Boards have more teeth not less.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Answered above.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

No doubt as with everything you have already made your minds up. Very sceptical about so called savings.



Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3649754

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Whilst the number of ward councillors is proposed to be three and creates the similar ratio to residents, the area covered has vast differences that I cant see how will be represented. For instance, rural and urban areas, coastal and hill/bush, socio-economic, age profile etc. The proposal hasn't outlined whether there will be sub-areas for each of the 3 ward councillors.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It's too bureaucratic and granular thereby diluting the representation to a less meaningful critical mass.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I agree with the Northern and Southern wards, however the central ward is too large representing too many different residents needs



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3650242

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

an appropriate number for representation, without being too many

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

good balance of representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Please tell us why?

better efficiency as there is effectively one community of interest covering Waikanae and Paraparaumu

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

With a total population of about 33,500 there is no need for community boards as they have no real power

and with today's communications they are redundant. The costs of running them must outweigh their benefits.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3650375

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It's about right.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I don't have enough information to judge this.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

They are close enough to be combined.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I am not aware of any meaningful contribution by the community board system.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3651624

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

As long as some of the proposed savings and the existing budgets are retained in community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3651696

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Less complicated to raise issues.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It will be more balanced representation for the overall Councillors.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It's a more balanced arrangement.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It's more democratic to have just one set of "councils", not two!!

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Makes good sense to get a more "equal" representation for each of the Councillors.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Aim to keep the lines of communication to the "people" of "Kapiti" as simple and as straightforward as possible.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3651836

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Please tell us why?

Figures 3, 4, 5, 6 are not clear to me and are confusing.



Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3652234

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Its ok as is but think there needs to be more people representing more areas of the community. Otherwise I have a fear that the smaller areas will miss out.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

5 district is fine. I think there should be more wards and more ward councillors

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I think there should be more wards with more representation. Combining paraparaumu and waikanae means less individuality. there needs to be people whose sole focus is one area. id even seperate each part of each town into different wards. eg waikanae township and waikanae beach

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

there needs to be more representation from individual areas. community boards have people passionate about their areas. the council needs more of this and give them more power and or a budget

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

see above

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

every part of kapiti needs a group of people specifically looking out for their area and interests. i think each town should be broken up into each area such as beach/town/hill. each have an elected community group or councillors who make decisions for their area within their budget.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3652727

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

The Mayor needs to go. He is running a dictatorship and bullying those that don't go along with his plans. The councillors should be listening to and representing the residents and ratepayers of Kapiti not their own interests and personal financial gain. I've lived in many places around NZ and not come across such arrogance like this before. It is so bad, it actually looks like corruption.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

No, I feel that Waikanae should have 2 councillors for such a populated area

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is being stripped of its facilities despite the increasing population.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Most of the community do not have time to attend long-winded meetings in halls. We have lives, bills to pay, children to keep alive. That's why I think council needs to take Facebook feedback more seriously instead of brushing it off as a few thousand negative Nancy's that are too thick to understand the amazing council decisions that are dictated to them. People can engage with Facebook quickly and directly, straight to the point, and on topics they are interested in. No form filling, logging in required, ratings out of 10 required. This is the way of the future, this is how the majority of people engage these days, get with the program.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Council have already made up their mind what's going to happen therefore this survey is wasting my time.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

If you continue in your corrupt ways, you will lose your jobs. Stop trying to suck up to the Mayor, use your own brain and listen to the people you are representing.



229

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3653915

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Because it seems to work

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Because it works-there doesn't seem to be any disproportionate representation of any one area/community

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Each community needs a voice what might work for Waikanae may not work for Paraparaumu or vice versa(see the recycling station cock up)

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Because it is too easy for one community to dip out without someone from that community to specifically advocate for it.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Stop messing around with something that works well, spending more ratepayers funds in the process. Rates are suppose to be around 5% of income-you greedy buggers get nearly 15% of mine with the water meters no one wanted and the gateway project that again no one wanted. Pull ya heads in and do the job properly instead of clocking up un needed debt and passing it along to the dupes.



232

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3653961

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I don't know if we need 10 people, so I don't believe I am in a position to comment.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

The system seems to be working and each area gets an equal say

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We are different areas with different demographics and different needs, we should not be combined.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

This is our representation on the Council, unique to our areas needs and needs to remain

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I can't find the map, but don't see a problem with the existing boundary lines



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3654403

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I would prefer to see a smaller number of effective councillors

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I would prefer to see a smaller number of effective councillors

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is growing at a phenomenal pace and needs it's own Ward - democratically this should be a given. Lumping Waikanae in with Paraparaumu will mean a distinct lack of specific area focus.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I would prefer to see a smaller number of effective councillors

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae and Paraparaumu are significantly different types of areas and each needs it's own representation. The Waikanae Ward is much greater in size and is growing hugely which is putting pressure on present and proposed infrastructure facilities.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The increase in the Waikanae Ward (and the Paraparaumu Ward) population base is growing exponentially - it would be particularly imprudent to lump both Waikanae and Paraparaumu areas together under one Ward representation when their respective issues are, and will be on an ongoing basis, so radically different. Paraparaumu is a 'commercial' hub while Waikanae has a 'residential' focus. Council performances are already substandard and bogged down with the specifics of each Ward's own requirements.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3654844

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Broader representation of views - a few people may not give enough variety

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Broader representation of views - a few people may not give enough variety.
The communities are all very different and need an individual representative

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each community is different and needs its own voice.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each community is different and needs its own voice. And don't need a few people in one area to make decisions they may not have enough info on

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3655180

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

a few councillors ,time and again , do not do there job very well so there will always be someone who investigates the issues with 10 councillors.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

ward councillors do a great job being out and about in the community. I see ward councillors more often than district wide councillors.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Do not further reduce the representation in combining these areas. after all we are described as a collection of villages. ward councillors know ward issues .Paraparaumu and waikanae are very different.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

good conduct to councillors and are very present at local events and business patrons.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

leave them as they are.



Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3655267

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I believe the current system is a fair and reasonable representation of people from all of the Kapiti Coast towns. I also believe this is a fair number to represent our population

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I believe this is the fairest way to represent our communities.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I believe this proposal will disadvantage the community that has the lesser amount of representation

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community Boards allow locals to have a say to people that live and work in our community, Our community Boards represent their towns and have an interest in the day to day going on in these towns. I do not believe someone that lives out of the town will serve it very well and will not have the towns best interest at heart.

I also believe that local town people are able to communicate better with people that live in their community and not someone that is a faceless person in our community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3655359

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I would like to dispense with wards completely and have 10 district wide councillors.

1. there is no guarantee a ward elected councillor will be any more representative of a geographic area's needs than a councillor who is clearly elected with an expectation that she or he will accept responsibility for understanding the different needs of diverse communities of interest within the Kapiti District.

2. Under the proposed model, the majority of ward councillors will be urban based with little knowledge of the geographic communities at the northern and southern borders; with only a vague expectation that she or he will act in the wider interest and with no incentive other than to be seen to be satisfying the demands of urban electors.

3. It is unlikely this rural/urban/small community imbalance will be rectified with only 5 district wide councillors to supplement ward interests.

4. While there is no clear cut solution to effective representation, I would prefer to have no Ward councillors and 10 district wide councillors and rely on effective management of the whole district by all the councillors without parochial identification.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I'm not sure what the "community of interest" is between these two communities. They don't even have easy transport routes between them, let alone common interests any different from other parts of the District. Perhaps the only shared interests are around having good pavements, water, sewage etc because they are more urbanised? I think this combination is more in the nature of a "community of convenience" to lower the number of wards! On the other hand, I can see no reason for Waikanae to have a separate ward so this is probably the best approach, if you are insisting on having wards.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

If someone wants to say something to the Council, why go through an intermediary? Functions of Community Boards are ill-defined in the legislation and community role is weak. Really only provides a stepping stone to election as a councillor, which is a highly questionable benefit.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Given I don't want wards anyway, I find this a difficult question to answer. But I am also a realist: wards are going to be the future, so the proposed boundary lines will suffice!

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I am really disappointed to see no evidence in Council briefing papers of any real discussion about what "representation" means and how it ensures the wise use of ratepayer/tax payer funds to meet the needs of the people in the district. I think this "review" is simply tinkering because it is required by legislation. The focus, therefore, should be on minimising expenditure on ineffective and unnecessary so-called "democratic" processes. Once it is all settled and the furore has died down, there will be an ongoing need for the "elected representatives" to do a lot more work with Council officers to design and implement mechanisms for increasing ratepayer confidence in the local authority. NB "confidence" does not equate to "agreement"!



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3656263

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



252

Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657178

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

8 or 9 councillors better plus the mayor.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

8-9 sufficient - diminish the number of districtwide councillors. Perhaps this is associated with implying parochialism on the part of ward representatives. Is that a genuine concern?

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is under-represented in terms of population currently, and that is if your population figures are correct, which I doubt considering the amount of building going on. Was it based on the last census?

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I am not sure they add anything to democracy except an extra layer, making it less responsive. No real power.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is absorbed into Paraparaumu. Map does not clearly show, but I have inferred this. Absorption into Paraparaumu might be fine all things being equal - particularly rates and high development fees. But things are not equal. We pay \$4,028 in rates for a 2 bedroom house at the beach, without water rates factored in! We pay for our own garbage collection. The whole is much more expensive than my daughter's house in Glen Eden , Auckland, which cost them nearly a million dollars!

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Waikanae bears the brunt of the rates bill, but only had a single councillor up to now. We have good public transport, but a terribly small library and no prospect of anything better. The librarians do very well, but the amenity is poor for a place of Waikanae's size, and too small to meet people. I understand that originally the community centre was contemplated as a library, but Waikanae Garden Group submitted a protest. That group might have over 100 members, but the leadership is in the hands of a small committee. The bulk of members do not vote the committee in. Only the committee attended the AGM.

Waikanae needs two councillors. It is lively and exploding at the seams!



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657323

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Democracy.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Democracy.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Not my ward.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Representation.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Does not affect my ward.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657368

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Balance of Ward Councillors (5) and District-wide (5).

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

No one local/ward issue can override the wide district view.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Too much power based for new ward with 3 councillors. Large rural area (Reikorangi) being under-represented.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Local representative to reflect the diversity of the district.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

There should be 4 wards: Otaki (1), Waikanae Town/Reikorangi (1), Waikanae Beach/Paraparaumu (2), and Paekakariki (1).

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

By having four wards (splitting Waikanae Beach from Waikanae Town) you get a population based spread but don't provide any one war with disproportionate representation of their local issue over any other ward. Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.



Our proposal for 2022

Key elements of the proposal are:

- three large wards
- five ward councillors and five district-wide councillors, plus the mayor.

Read about why councillors are proposing this model on page 10.

5

Figure 2. Proposed wards and boundaries

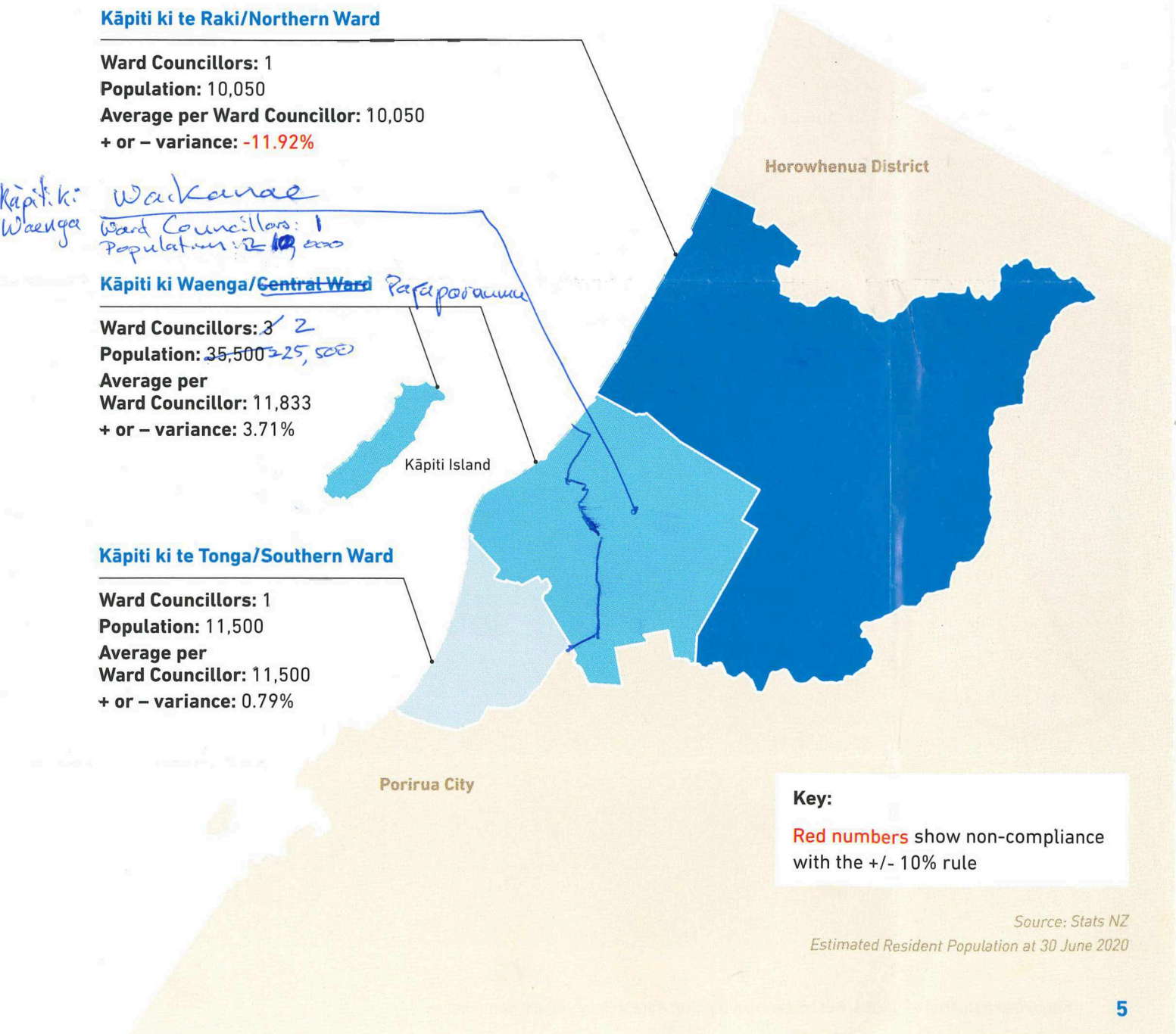
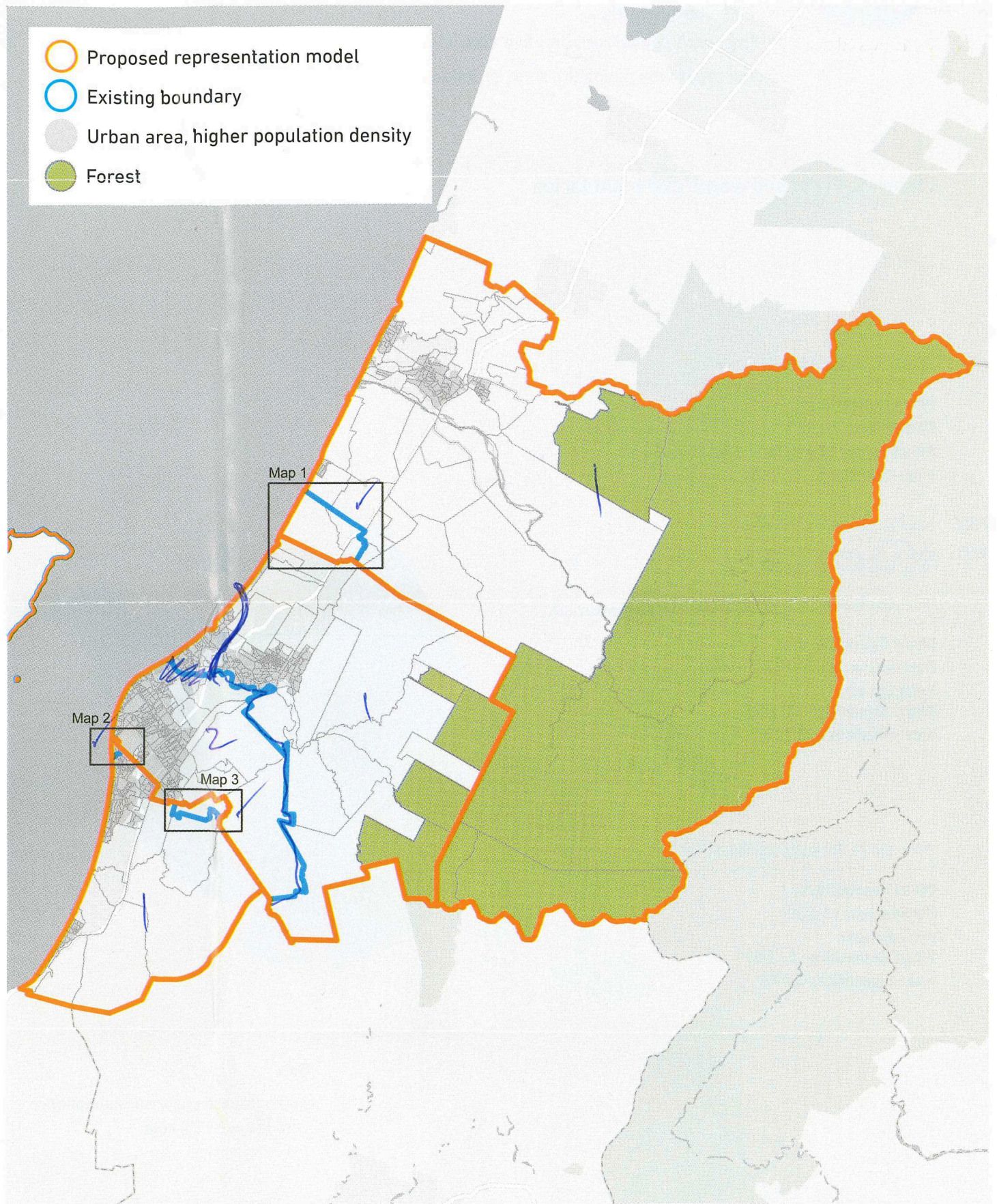


Figure 3. Key boundary changes for proposed representation model





Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657393

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657417

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Agree, but consider that 3 ward councillors would be better.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657476

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I feel the smaller wards are missing out while Paraparaumu is spending up large. It is a bit like the 'water' takeover! Why?



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657614

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems to work OK.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

To represent us in Waikanae.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

We should have a voice in Council affairs.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As above.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As above.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Strongly disagree with the closing of the recycling centre at Park Road.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657643

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I believe that the Reikorangi valley should have it's own Ward Representative as a Community of Interest for the following reasons:

- 1.The valley is a self contained lifestyle area which is unique to the Kapiti Coast. Those who choose to live here have a different set of needs and values to those of the more densely populated areas.
- 2.The Valley is the catchment for the drinking water for almost the whole of the Kapiti Coast and therefore has a special role to play as to what can or can not be done in the area.
- 3.Our valley is special because it offers unique outdoor activities. It is part of the Te Araroa trail yet it puts hikers at risk because of the narrow high speed poorly maintained roading with no foot or cycling tracks.
- 4.I have been associated with the Reikorangi for most of my life and have owned a property here since 1992. In earlier years we were put into the Otaki Ward for want of somewhere to place us then the Waikanae Ward had us the few past years. In all that time I have never felt that I had a Ward Representative that I could approach as the representatives of other very different areas could not understand the problems of our unique valley.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657655

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Keep up the good work.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657805

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3658066

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

The distinct character of each suburb must be exclusively represented.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3658153

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Six is enough to do the same work.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Only need one area.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Should be one area for Kapiti.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

No action all talk.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Kapiti should be one area.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

In Waikanae 20 years now in Paraparaumu 2 years.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3658173

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Less to do the same work. Six would be ideal.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

We should have one area and six councillors.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Should be only one area for Kapiti.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

Too much talk and not enough action.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Should be one area for all of Kapiti.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Previously in Waikanae 20 years now in Paraparaumu 2 years. Waikanae has 1 million dollars held over from its inception.



291

Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3658203

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						✓

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Just another layer of people lives where community boards are removed - a far more efficient council.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3658221

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



296

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3658247

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I see Paraparaumu and Waikanae as having distinct demographics, characteristics and needs.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Too much amalgamation.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Newspaper photos show Te Uruhi as yet another council plan (like Te Raukura till recently) having steps with no sign of handrails to assist less mobile people!



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3659450

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

It will make a very powerful block that will impact the other wards.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

They provide a community voice and easy to connect with.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Having a large Paraparaumu and Waikanae block will potentially have a negative impact on other blocks due to its combined size.



Kōrero
mai Have
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3659466

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The proposal does NOT allow for proper representation for the areas involved.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Please tell us why?

The "districtwide" representation does NOT guarantee an equal voice for local needs/areas.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The needs and issues are different for these areas and they require direct representation.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I believe that true representation requires a close involvement with the areas concerned.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Even your proposal shows an unfair representation. I live at Waikanae Beach.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Paekākāriki, Paraparaumu, Waikanae, Ōtaki and Māori interests each deserve 2 representatives. Retaining wards ensure local needs are recognised and realistic.



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3659477

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The existing numbers allow for a fair and reasonable level of representation. To increase the number of councillors would make it more difficult to achieve a sense of unity and purpose.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I see no acceptable reason for the need to change anything.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

On a numerical basis it would allow for a more equitable level of representation in terms the population each councillor will represent. The danger is this may isolate or disempower the proposed Northern and Southern wards.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The removal of the community boards will contribute to the erosion of the democratic process. The Council should by doing everything to encourage the level of community involvement in its activities. The removal of the community boards could further isolate the Council from the the people it represents.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Please refer to the response to question 6 above.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

No.



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3659479

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Keep the Waikanae recycling bottle bins at an industrial part of Waikanae. The removal of them and making us go to Otaihanga is ridiculous. There were queues of cars the other day for bottle drop offs. Elderly people having to cope. Keep it in Waikanae and local please.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3659545

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						✓

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Overall representation seem equitable.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Good idea if money saved can be more usefully re-purposed.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Has little impact on me personally.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3659864

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I would like to offer the following comments:

1/ Your Booklet states all councillors are in agreement this is incorrect ,our Waikanae Ward councillor opposes it .I have had a discussion with Jocelyn on this .

2/ Waikanae in my opinion is the jewel in the crown and nicest community on the Kapiti Coast .The most popular as well These changes are an attempt by the Mayor and Pram councillors to have more financial and other resources put into Pram at the cost of other communities on the Kapiti Coast .

3/ Consultation with all Wards Ratepayers has been underhand and ran like a secret society.

4/ Each community and Wards on the coast are different and need representation .

5/ The Mayor is guilty of trying to create a dictatorship power base .

6/ Do agree though that community boards go can't see what they achieve and are a double up of councillor representation .



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3660554

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I think that all of the councillors should be aligned with the wards, so they directly represent and are accountable to the Kapiti communities.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae and Paraparaumu are very distinct communities which should maintain their own separate representation. The rebalancing of the ratio of councillors to population could be achieved by having more ward councillors.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

The community boards seem a bit superfluous, and extra bureaucracy with limited ability to action any

change.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3665312

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Kapiti needs fair and representative voices on the council.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

This allows a good balance of community representation as well as district wide representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Waikanae community is a distinctive community in and of itself. It is well known for having in general an older demographic due to the number of retirement villages/homes in this community within the Kapiti region. The older generation is known as a stay at home, don't rock the boat generation and is therefore less likely to go out and actively engage in local politics if they do not have a councillor who lives in the community and is easily accessible. The Waikanae ward is also the second biggest with 14000+ people in the ward but had the lowest representation on council per population, with only one (1) councillor. The Waikanae Community already see them selves as disadvantaged as far as fair representation is concerned given the situation as it explained above.

You are asking if the current system provides fair and effective representation on council. Why then is the Representation Review Editorial Committee made up of only councillors who are in favour of the proposed abolition of the Waikanae ward?

Why is it that the first we knew of this review was when a circular was placed in our letterbox by the local Waikanae Community Board advising that the Waikanae Ward is being proposed for abolition?

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Waikanae community is a distinctive community in and of itself. It is well known for having, in general an older demographic, and that this is due to the number of retirement villages/homes in the Waikanae area. The older generation is known as a stay at home, don't rock the boat generation that struggles with technology and is therefore less likely to actively engage in local politics unless they have a councillor who lives in the community, is easily accessible and is prepared to come to them. It is thought by some that the rest homes even control the outings and destinations of a large part of their residents.

The Waikanae ward is the second biggest with 14000+ people but had the lowest representation on council per person, with only one (1) councillor. This puts the Waikanae Community at a disadvantage as 1 representative is expected to look after those 14000+ citizens. Creating a situation where there is potentially no councillors living in the Waikanae area will not enhance the engagement of the community. It is in fact more likely to put barriers to engagement in place particularly for those elder members of our society when it is not easy to find a councillor who is prepared to come and listen to them and represent their views at council.

Why is it that the first we knew of this review was when a circular was placed in our letterbox by the local Waikanae Community Board advising that the Waikanae Ward is being proposed for abolition?

On finding out about this proposal I have found that the channels the council has used to notify its constituents, have all been via council website or face book, until Empathy was brought on board and started interviewing people in the street, and inviting specific groups (not area based it would seem) for workshops. Was this an oversight? or was it designed to exclude a portion of our community who it is well known struggle with the online world?

One of your main concerns was if the current system provides fair and effective representation? The Representation Review Editorial Committee however is made up entirely of councillors who are in favour of the proposed changes. Where is the fair representation on this committee? I would say there is a large and obvious conflict of interest in the Representation Review Editorial Committee and that it should have been reselected as soon as it became evident that all the members of that committee were in favour of the proposed change. Can you please explain the selection criteria for the membership of the Representation Review Editorial Committee?

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

It will reduce my access to genuine community representation on the Kapiti Coast District Council

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Do not abolish the Kapiti Coast District Council ward system. Each of the communities both vertically and horizontally, on the Kapiti Coast has its own distinct character and flavour. Residents, live on the Coast and commute to Wellington or the Hutt valley for work. Some work locally and others commute from Wellington, the Hutt Valley, Horowhenua, Manawatu and even further afield to work in Kapiti. The rural sector also has its own distinct character and is the life blood that provides sustenance to the region by way of employment, income and improvements to our environment.

The reports and presentations made to the council appear to not support a reduction or abolition of all or any of the current wards. The main consideration for the review, as stated in the supporting documentation on your web-site is,..... "The report refers to a democratic deficit at the local level noting that councils' approaches to engagement and consultation do not always encourage broad participation, meaning some people's views and interests are not adequately represented and councils are not being held to account for the impacts of these decisions."..... The democratic deficit described above is stated as due to the councils approaches to engagement and consultation not encouraging broad participation in all or in my opinion many cases. Changes to ward boundaries or reducing the number of wards will have no impact on improving the councils engagement and consultation with the regions citizens. In fact this review is a perfect example of the councils current approach to engagement and consultation. Limiting promotion of the review to council web-sites and social media channels is only ever likely to reach those people who are already highly engaged and signed up to newsletters and council alerts. The council should be reaching out to everyone, not just extending a hand to those who are already in the inner circle.

The theme within the reports and the presentations by Empathy highlight the council leaderships failure to engage with its citizens. Changes to or abolition of wards will not improve that engagement without a specific and targeted program to get councillors and council leaders to get out and engage with the citizens of the region, just as maintaining the current ward system will not create a barrier to engagement should councillors and council leaders go out and engage. It is clearly stated within the reports and presentations that this sort of program is required to improve engagement, so rather than muddy the waters by moving voting boundaries why not start with an engagement program to save both time and money. It would not have to wait until the next election. It could in fact start within a week or two with some initial planning and promotion in some of the more main stream media channels. Neighbourly for example.

Empathy was brought in as an independent to gather in-depth qualitative information ("we worked with an independent research company engaging people from our community to get in-depth qualitative information on what they think about their representation") by I can find no qualitative information among any of the presentations posted on the KCDC website. Is it possible that some have been withheld? Emma Saunders report also refers to; "Continue to gently educate." in phase 2 and 3 of the Three phases of engagement and design research so far where information was being sought Phase 2 is "Get broad input" why is gentle education of the participant required when you are trying to "Understand what's broadly important to people" and phase 3 is "Phase 3: Get more specific input" but again "Continue to gently educate" is listed as an objective in this phase. The Continuation to gently educate very much has the look of manipulating the desired response to me and ask that you explain what this education was an objective in these phases?



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3665908

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

We need dedicated Māori representation on the council like Māori wards. Historically Māori have not been well represented on the KCDC -this needs to change. There is no guarantee that Māori issues will be fairly addressed in the current model. Māori should not be treated as advisors or consultants. They need to be at the decision making table. Māori cannot be truly represented in the current model of representation because they are a minority and their views are overridden by the majority.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

We need dedicated Māori representation on the council like Māori wards. Historically Māori have not been well represented on the KCDC -this needs to change. There is no guarantee that Māori issues will be fairly addressed in the current model. Māori should not be treated as advisors or consultants. They need to be at the decision making table. Māori cannot be truly represented in the current model of representation because they are a minority and their views are overridden by the majority.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

This needs more discussion and information on the impacts on Māori representation for example.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We need dedicated Māori representation on the council like Māori wards. Historically Māori have not been well represented on the KCDC -this needs to change. There is no guarantee that Māori issues will be fairly addressed in the current model. Māori should not be treated as advisors or consultants. They need to be at the decision making table. Māori cannot be truly represented in the current model of representation because they are a minority and their views are overridden by the majority.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Boundaries should take into consideration hapū boundaries so that traditional hapū lands are not split up across two different boundaries.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Although a decision has been made not to include Māori wards - the council needs to decide now how they will ensure there is representation at the table.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3665920

First name

[name withheld]

Last name [name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

A democratic approach does NOT work for Maori. Preference would be for a Maori Ward. It should not only be incumbent upon iwi representation to be consulted with as tautangata Maori should be consulted with as well on KCDC issues that impact on them as ratepayers and citizens within the KCDC,

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Otaki & Te Horo

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

community voices from smaller communities need to be heard.

Issues differ.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

because i need more info

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I would like to think that Otaki will be able to retain its unique characteristics which are recognised nationally i.e. it is seen as a town/community that strongly supports bilingualism/biculturalism and embraces diversity.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3665949

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

I disagree with the KCDC decision and resolution to not establish a Māori ward for electoral purposes ahead of the 2022 local body elections. I recommend Māori wards are included to ensure Māori representation on our local council.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

I want to see Māori wards included on our council. Other regions in Aotearoa with similar populations also have additional numbers can we please see Māori representation guaranteed.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

This will impact on Māori representation as well as dilute our voice as Māori and tangata whenua.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Small towns and communities will not receive the same attention, resources and support. All communities are different with different needs.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Strongly recommend that Māori wards are included in your future council to represent Māori views within the region. My family has lived in Ōtaki a long time and our whakapapa links us to this ancestral landscape. Our town has a strong positive Māori presence. There are many bicultural bilingual characteristics in our township which we are proud of. Please ensure Māori are represented on your council upholding the rights guaranteed to us through the signing of Te Tiriti o Waitangi.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3666761

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

We need enough people to have a ward view and an overall view, enough views to have a robust discussion and then make a decision in the interest of the whole district

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Please tell us why?

As above

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

One person cannot represent the views of so many people from very diverse communities

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

They are a great way for the council to understand grass roots issues. They DO NOT add complexity. They are a smaller and more friendly space for reticent people to come and talk and express their views. They do need more delegated power/budget. In a time of making the community more resilient it is very important that we have elected people who represent us.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The wards are a total nonsense and totally disenfranchise people. The council staff need to be challenged more on their decisions and this will enable non elected people to determine the future of our district.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The system is working well, do not change it. Other than enhancing the role of the community boards



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3667204

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Two per ward plus three at large

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Two per ward plus three at large

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Such amalgamation leads to a loss of democratic representation. Different areas have different needs, and to enlarge councillor's areas of responsibility does little for constituents, efficiency, accountability or democratic representation in general

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Removal of accessible, low level democratic accessibility does little to improve resident's representation and serves to simply add an unnecessary level of detailed load to councillors' existing representational burden.

Different areas have different requirements, and to push access to council up one level of the governance tree does little to ensure that those requirements and needs are adequately understood.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Different areas within council boundaries are relatively easy to define both administratively and politically. Local government is primarily about local issues, and the proposed boundary lines muddy the administrative and representational lines of democratic accountability. Local government and governance needs to be pushed

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Local government and governance needs to operate at both the local and district level. Enlarged geographical areas of responsibility make this more difficult.

The district is more than the sum of its local components.

Removing ward committees translates to a greater burden on the time and capacity of councillors, and leads inexorably to a situation where the needs and requirements of differing localities and their residents are not adequately catered for.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3667466

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

There could be less Councillors - for a district this size it seems like too many representatives.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

If we are going to continue have 10 Councillors then 5 ward and 5 district is a good mix.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The population numbers support this change.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

They are unnecessary and are often the voice of the few that are currently heavily engaged and therefore

their voices get too much weight.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It supports the population numbers.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

No further comment.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3667684

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3668227

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Too many councillors

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Too many councillors

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Paraparaumu and Waikanae are very distinct areas with differences that will be overlooked if combined. The Waikanae Ward provides me with a direct voice for my area, one that I feel will actually be heard rather than lost in the noise of council.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Same reasons as above.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I don't think the wards should be combined or disestablished, therefore the boundaries are irrelevant.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3668370

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

But needs to have 1 elected councillor for Waikanae.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae need local input.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3668423

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

10 is not a large representation of the wider region and it's increased population base

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

Double the ward council representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

A deeper level of local representation

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Council management will continue to consolidate - skill and scope - a larger popular representation should go under in hand.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3668533

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3668984

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It seems to be enough.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems to work.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is different to Paraparaumu and needs a strong and distinctive voice or its needs will continue to get overlooked.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

There needs to be more community input, not less. Community boards should help to keep council in touch with more people and with the distinct needs of those areas.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Clearly I don't agree with the amalgamation of Waikanae and Paraparaumu. The other changes seem okay.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

With some very important issues ahead for the area eg climate change, three waters, use of the airport, we need to have more people inputting to council not fewer which would be the result of your proposals.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3670451

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3670551

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

The number seems about right - wouldn't want to add more, but 10 helps us achieve a balanced mixed model.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

This helps us achieve a balanced mixed model.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

I understand it's important we find a solution to address the current unders and overs, and this will achieve that. It's simple and the split into northern, central and southern is easy to understand. However, I've only selected 'agree' rather than 'strongly agree' as there may be other solutions that are more palatable to our communities.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The current model doesn't seem to be working too well.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

They seem like sensible adjustments.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671278

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

Doubling up. Councillors can be the "go to" for rate-payers.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671306

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae and Paraparaumu have distinctly different communities of interest.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

See response to Q6 above - Waikanae and Paraparaumu have distinctly different communities of interest.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671373

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

This is a well balanced Council and from my observation serves the community very well. But see my note at Q10 below re Waikanae.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

This structure preserves the opportunity for democratic input and allows local input to Community Boards.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each community on the Kāpiti Coast is unique. Combining will weaken the ability of each community to effect it's own unique concerns and solutions.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

This is a destruction of democracy. I have attended many Board meetings and appreciate the diversity and scope of their activities and their closeness to their community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I support the CURRENT council structure and boundaries as being generally well balanced. Perhaps Waikanae could have 2 councillors, giving 11 councillors in total.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The current structure seems to work well. There is a good balance of representation for each ward. Community Boards SHOULD BE RETAINED. They provide a forum for local, personalised, friendly input.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671428

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Are you kidding - it's called democracy and fair representation of the people.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Spread the representation to each each, so each community has a say.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No - same answers as Q2 and Q4.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

How is representation supposed to be fair without community feedback?

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Is this filibustering??? Looks like it to me.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

We need to keep our local voice. Otaki has differing community needs than Waikanae or Paekakariki. Stop trying to corporatise OUR council. Remember we voted you lot in. Also, where is the question about STV??



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671466

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

This is a good number for democratic discussion.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Relative democracy.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

You have answered this question yourselves. The wards just need more guts.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The amount saved is pitiful in the big picture. Give the Community Boards more say.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Far too messy making these changes and makes even more areas disenfranchised.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Please listen to your community for once! For example - shutting the recycling and green waste for such a small saving but at great cost to the Waikanae community.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671511

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It seems a good number for a working committee.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Gives a perfect balance I think.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Again it seems a sensible way forward

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Just another level of complication. I prefer a streamlined structure and the \$250,000 could be applied to

more practical purposes. I would advocate the extra funds be applied to more Customer Services provision. I have always found them very responsive and with a growing population they can provide an excellent support for residents.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671533

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

This gives good representation across the district, each area has unique interests.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

If this is changed Waikanae won't get the same representation, as it is we are getting ignored.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No I don't, as per my above comments.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each area should have a board rep to fight for that area. A person in Paraparaumu isn't interested in

Waikanae's needs or Otaki's needs, only their own.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

For all the reasons above.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

We need each area to be represented by a person who has been voted in by the community to fight for our local interests, i.e. Waikanae Library, green waste closure, recycling closure. Listen to locals or next election some things will change.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671580

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Too greater financial burden on ratepayers.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Too greater financial burden on ratepayers - and ineffective.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Why complicate things, we already have enough to deal with.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Ineffective, a waste of money.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Undecided.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Say no to Three Waters.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3671602

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It works well for Otaki. We tend to be left out of Kapiti and Horowhenua. Our first class information centre does not work for us anymore.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Don't fix something not broken. We will only lose a lot of services we have worked so hard to keep.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Any money saved will only go to another sculpture or revamp at Waikanae or Paraparaumu.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Good to have representatives on Council plus the Mayor all from the smallest ward. Keep it that way otherwise we will be forgotten. Get the trains up this far then we can get to Waikanae and Paraparaumu easily. We only have a 2 hour window to shop and get back to Otaki and most elderly are not happy to drive on new highway.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673411

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Fairest representation.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Fairest representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae will lose its identity.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

This will take away our grassroots representatives.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Wards will lose their individual identities.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Community Boards are critical to ensuring our individual identities. Taking them away will be undemocratic as board members focus on their local communities.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673429

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Please tell us why?

What are the options - same size different shoe!

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Keep Community Boards model, but the 5+5 model appears simplistic.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae will lose its identity completely.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Weakens democracy - Councillors further separated from their constituents.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Arbitrary model based on what appears to be representation %.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Give Community Boards more authority and discretionary budget. Ratepayers will lose more of their voice under the new proposal.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673461

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The current system provides a cross-section of views and reasonable debate on issues.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

A representative from each ward provides a voice with the local interests at heart.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No it seems like a power-grab to me.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As for Q6 above.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

They seem sensible.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The council seems to have ignored the views of the people who voted them in. The building in McLean Park for entrance to Kapiti Island. The slowing of traffic without any evidence of problems. The rezoning of properties near the sea - after one failed attempt you are trying again. Money for cycleways and ZEAL - we have 40% of our population over 60. Our ratepayer money is not spent on us.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673496

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673617

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

It's not the numbers, it's their qualifications for the role and effectiveness; neither of which are required in the process of self nomination.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

I agree in principle, however they are incompetent in terms of ACTUAL representation. I live in Raumati. Over the last 10 years I have never a) received a note in my letter box about an upcoming Cmty Board meeting, funding, representatives' contact details, local issues or asking for my views on anything local.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

Doubt it will change much.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

In a proper democracy, I believe that street-level and local wishes, experiences, hopes and needs are vital. The problem is not the structure, the problem is the totally inept function and capability of those 'representatives'. Use digital. Be proactive. Do door visits. But the representatives aren't very focussed on actual democracy. Where are brown faces? Young faces? disabled faces? Where are awesome and accomplished solo mums? Oh that's right, the system makes it impossible for them to volunteer for these roles so we're left with the stale cheese.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

boundary lines won't change capability, effectiveness or integrity.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I would LOVE to be able to genuinely engage, debate, involve, listen, hear, work, contribute to my local community (i.e a bunch of streets). However, the framework and mechanisms for harnessing local passion, ideas and resources are ancient, stodgy and will only ever deliver self-serving dregs. The people I would like to represent me at a local (and Council) level can't get involved because the current system. It's utterly sad that less than 5% of local voices, thoughts, ideas and experiences are harnessed. Painting lines in different places, toying with head count will not change that.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673727

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

our population is growing we need 10

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I feel having someone representing my suburb who lives in my suburb, has more of a chance to understand my community

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae and Paraparaumu are different places.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Living in Derham rd you feel close to Waikanae than Otaki Never shop in Otaki as an example.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

no



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673972

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Why change for change sake it is working them keep as is.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I believe the smaller areas need a say, we need to feel there is somewhere you can go and be listened to. Small places get swallowed up and forgotten.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

As I said there is a need to keep things local and be heard.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

the community board are valuable for the area they serve. they keep the smaller places highlighted to the community

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

local areas need to be local. bigger isnt always better.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

for everyone to be treated equally. individuals need to be heard and listened too. everyone is important.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3674123

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I like the new plan of less councillors. Currently these too many cooks in the kitchen.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Less people equates to clearer communication between wards.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Makes sense to me. Keeping it simple always works.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I've always thought that they were superfluous as they

have very little influence on council decisions. Lots of talk but very little constructive action.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems very straightforward and clear to me.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The review is long overdue and it's good to see something constructive and workable is being considered. I've not given feedback in the whole 20 yrs I've lived on the Kapiti Coast until now. This initiative was the catalyst for me.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3674130

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I believe that the mayor should be selected by the elected councillors, not voted for separately. Too often there is enmity and discord when the council members are not in agreement with the mayor.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I believe Raumati should be not be included with Paraparaumu and Waikanae, because this is where their interests lie,

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Cost

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Please see comment in Number 6.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3675370

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

To broadly represent those living on the coast

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It's important to have ward councillors to reflect the different community views - not all wards have the same views and i don't think district wise councillors alone could represent the interests and views of all communities

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						✓

Please tell us why?

I don't live in these wards so hard to say

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Community boards represent the interests of the community and its hard to see how suggestions in proposal would do this in a better way (other than saving the council money)

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3676054

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						✓

Please tell us why?

It seems to me that this question should be the final one, not the first, since answering it now may well distort the answers further on. Second, you have provided no evidence as to whether Council works well at present, whether there are sufficient?too few members to fill slots on important committees.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						✓

Please tell us why?

See above - but again there is no evidence provided as to the efficiency, or otherwise, of the present system. The whole discussion seems shoddy based solely on a calculation of fairness of numbers in representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The wards originally existed because of community of interest (hence the community boards). It makes no sense to then combine communities so there is no community view, and all this purely on the basis of statistics of representation.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Again, apart from a suggestion of saving some money, or providing more assistance, there is no rationale for this in the paper. Does the present system cause problems with the operation of Council, is it inefficient in some way, do some Communities have more influence on decisions than you feel is fair? None of this info is provided - we are simply asked to make a judgement without any evidence.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

See above

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

This whole consultation seems shoddy as if the decision has already been made to move to the proposed system and consultation is simply a required formality for which it was decided that no useful information would be provided.



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3676626

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Status quo is working with numbers. There needs to be local representation with majority of the council from local wards with about 3 other district wide councillors

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

See above

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

More ward councillors are needed not fewer. There needs to be clear local wards to represent local communities

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community Boards provide a link between the Council and local communities. They have funding available for local projects . This needs to be maintained

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

This presupposes that the changes to council representation have been confirmed. If there are changes then there should be more wards and that would lead to boundaries of a different nature being created

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I am alarmed at this proposal. From what I have been told it appears that the proposal has been created based on the views of less than 200 people. Given that the KCDC has a population of over 50000 this is a minute percentage having an unfair input into this important matter.

I recommend that Council reconsidering the whole matter. I propose that there be 7 wards and three district wide councillors. The wards would be Otaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu village, Paraparaumu Beach, Raumati, Paekakariki and a Rural ward.

I would also support the retention of the current Community Board structure.

The current proposal, in my opinion, disenfranchises Waikanae residents in particular. Waikanae is a community in its own right and warrants having its own ward councillor and it's own community board.

Thanks you for allowing me the opportunity to make this submission on the Council proposal



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3676652

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I think it may be possible to reduce by one councillor (after all the Mayor lives somewhere and will represent that area too)

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I think Paraparaumu should have only one, and the population boundary should align Raumati-/Paekakariki together instead

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I think there are advantages in having rural communities together in one ward and more suburban communities together

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Not enough value for money, and I think communities are about more than physical location but I think there will need to be consideration given to how to make funds accessible to communities such as for elderly/minority/environment focussed initiatives

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

It seems to me that the southern ward is a bit small, how do the population numbers stack up, and have you considered the amount of building development happening in the wards?

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I agree with STV voting. I would like to see more information provided on candidates. One paragraph in miniscule print is insufficient, the council should make this available as part of their website and the information provided should not be removed for those candidates who succeed.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3677291

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

To represent different areas across the district

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

I think the ward councillors have a better mandate (apart from iwi representation which could well be districtwide).

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Paekakariki community board is much more in touch with what is going on in the village than the Council, many of whom do not know or visit Paekakariki. The community board is more accessible to Paekakariki people. A lot can be achieved on this local level, it's great for local grants, and opinions on

districtwide matters can be taken to the council when needed. This is a good way for the Council to find out about the concerns of Paekakarikians - rather than one councillor who may not even be from Paekakariki. It would be good to see the community board members better paid for their valuable service.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Paekakariki has clear boundaries and I don't feel qualified to comment on the rest of the district.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Paekakariki has not been well engaged with in this review.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3677561

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Wards need to be reduced but councilors retained

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

There are currently too many wards putting unnecessary costs on Council and ratepayers

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

To reduce costs and the Waikanae ward has underperformed for years

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3677578

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Cost and poor performance of Ward councillors

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Waikanae Community Board has performed poorly, very conservative attitudes, doesn't represent Waikanae well.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3677591

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Not necessarily. How the Council is constituted is contingent on other matters, such as whether or not Community Boards continue to exist. This proposal reflects the Council's stance on Community Boards. There is a flow on effect, so if you remove community input via Boards this impacts on Council makeup.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

As above

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

The proposal will result in diminishing the voice for the varied demographics in Waikanae and Paraparaumu. It will create a mega ward where non-mainstream voices will be lost.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

We are concerned that the proposal will remove the grassroots and accessible option for our communities. Contrary to what is published in the consultation document, we have regularly read the reports from the Otaki Board over the past nine years and here in Otaki have seen them to be a vital connection between diverse members of our community and Council. The Board has heard a swathe of varied concerns and requests from many parts of our community. I do not see evidence of the confusing layer of bureaucracy from those minutes, or a lack of community engagement as evidenced by the many grants made across groups serving those in need in this little community. The latter is an important point. This is by comparison a small community. Its people's needs are not equivalent to those elsewhere in more affluent and more mono cultural communities in Kapiti. It is important to allow for accessible Boards, with appropriate numbers of members with diverse backgrounds and connections to truly enable democratic representation. That structure gives hope to the "more in need and disenfranchised" that the consultation document is evidently concerned about. It is also important to ensure the interests of the community are truly represented and not marginalised by ostensible representation by a single member, and to avoid concerns as to capture, remoteness, probity and conflicts of interest. Councillors need to consider the extent to which they are perceived as approachable, or appear to have inextricably aligned themselves to one side of a live issue.

The comments about alternatives in the proposal really suggest a disconnection between Council and this town (at a minimum). Why should improving fundamentals such as customer case management or grants mechanisms be at the expense of community representation? These are fundamental to Council's role under its legal requirements. If Council, following this "consultation", has identified problems with these it needs to fix these separately to the representation question. Ratepayers would prefer faces to speak to at hui rather than pay for a new Secretariat for visiting Councillors. Noting the consultation raises concerns about Boards as a "confusing layer of bureaucracy", we note that the proposals seem to include adding new layers of bureaucracy with no apparent teeth. Perhaps a better concept and use of ratepayers money would be to keep the Boards and address the point about their "teeth" evidently made but not addressed in this proposal. This aspect of the proposal is incongruous, and conflates different issues to the detriment of local democracy.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

See above. Do not agree with merging various wards, which affects the boundary question.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Here in the North of the Ward we have many challenges. That will no doubt be the same elsewhere. We are not homogeneous. We note the Mayor has referred in the media to Otaki as suffering an identity crisis. Thinking about our place in Kapiti, that requires representation that acknowledges and encourages those different views, understands those interests and appears open to them. The current model with Community roots via the Board provides a place for the community to stand and engage.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3677821

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

This gives good representation.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

It offers the fairest representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is distinct from Paraparaumu. It's demographic is different, its rates are different, it has a different character.

Paraparaumu is the largest town and is where development should occur so it follows that the representation needs are different.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Removing community boards undermines the very essence of democracy. Our community boards currently deliver good service though they should be properly resourced to fund community projects. It is important that community boards are maintained to foster good engagement and connectivity.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I don't see why things need to change.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Please consider the very real option to leave things as they are. If it ain't broke, don't fix it.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678155

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

It be good having less people talk rubbish.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

As long as one of the representative is from Waikanae

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Think otaki and Waikanae should be one ward then Paraparaumu, and the othe same.as Waikanae is growing.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678182

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678216

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

If your not having community boards add two extra councillors. One district wide and one Waikanae ward.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

As above increase to six each. But need to keep ward councillors and add one to Waikanae. That is where the growth is going to come from (Waikanae North area)

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs its own voice at the table, completely different demographic to Paraparaumu.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Council does not listen to them. And extra Waikanae ward councillor at the main table would give Waikanae ratepayers a better representation.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

By joining Paraparaumu and Waikanae your basically creating a minor district wide councillors. If you're must change what's not really broken, Break the area into three, pram, wae, and combined beaches. My preference is to keep as is and add a second ward councillor to Waikanae.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

We have four unique communities but you are proposing three wards.

If you need to change for changes sak, drop community boards and increase the numbers of wards councillors for Waikanae and add a sixth district wide;, spend the money saved from scrapping community boards on this and better councillor support. Waikanae needs its voice, look how you took our local recycling centre even though the community clearly wanted to keep it.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678242

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I feel I can discuss my concerns with the community board and it is a place I will be heard. Their role needs to be expanded and better resourced.

Otaki is poorer than the rest of Kapiti and has distinct needs which will be overlooked if this proposal goes ahead.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Otaki may have the smallest population of the KCDC areas (according to your background info) but it is the largest area so there are extra issues of time and distance.

Otaki is also much more Maori than the rest of Kapiti. It has its own identity. This needs to be recognised and enhanced which will not happen if it is thrown in with other areas in some new category which makes no sense to us locals.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Please listen to the people of Otaki! Leave our boundary alone and resource our community board so it can do the job it does well now, but even better.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678396

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

This provides a good broad cross section of the community to best represent us.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Provides for specific representation for the wards which are diverse in their requirements

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each of these two wards have completely different dynamics and demographics. There are many unique aspects of both wards which need individual representatives to best serve the community within each one.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community boards serve a vital link between the community and council and removal of them will create a void in the community board's ability to present the specific needs of their constituents.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678607

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

would lead to a disproportionate representation of largest communities and potentially disenfranchise them on specific issues especially around development and environmental pressures

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

they connect and represent communities more closely and enable greater democracy of process which a larger and more bureaucratic council hampers and is more distanced from

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

overly simplifies a diverse and geographically spread district with specific environments, communities, histories and issues



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678653

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

It works OK.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Gives a fair mix across the wards.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No I don't, Waikanae needs to be its own ward. If you are going to combine wards it makes more sense to combine Paraparaumu with Paekakariki-Raumati wards.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We need people in our community that represent our needs and have time to interact with us. It won't happen if you remove them.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No need to change them.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Community Boards are essential to keep the Council honest. What you're proposing is blurring the lines too much and it will become incestuous - much the way it's heading now! E.G. the closure of Waikanae's recycling plant!!! Waikanae also has a growing population and needs to stay as its own ward.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678683

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

At the moment it is not working. There needs to be a clear outline how keeping this number works in diversity and community support.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Yes, but barriers need to be removed to get views through and represent the voice of these communities.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

More information and clear guidelines how this would work in getting small voices or unheard voice with combining these areas is needed.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

Community voice is important, removing these boards show how voices will truly be represented if this is done.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Concern is reaching smaller communities when combining boundaries.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Better guidelines how councillors will maintain and strengthen local community representation. Stronger point are needed and easier to find on the Kapiti Coast District Council website.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678699

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

As long as we have good representation.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I would be happy about this if I know that Waikanae was going to have fair representation not like it is at present.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

As above.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I feel that Waikanae has been "left out in the cold", we lost our library because of mould and have not had it replaced, lost our recycling facility and could lose our green waste. Council seems to ignore our footpaths maintenance, especially on Te Moana Road which has now become very busy since new Expressway, need another footpath on south side. Verge tree maintenance is another issue.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678726

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

It gives better representation for residents voices.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

The community will not be the better for it.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Board's members are closest to the residents concerns and needs.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The loss of Community Boards would result in a serious downgrading of residents avenues for airing concerns and having them addressed.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678783

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs an independent voice.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

As above Waikanae needs its own voice.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No, wards need their own independent councillors.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No. A prime example is this booklet Waikanae is not even featured?

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Waikanae is consistently losing its services - example recycling and green waste - with minimal consultation. Feedback from 171 people does not represent the view of 13,000.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678827

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

10 is about right to have differing ideas and good debate - if the quality of councilors is as it should be.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Gives a balance between local and district wide interests

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Gives the combined too much voting power and potentially disenfranchises Waikanae

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

They were an ineffective experiment

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Waikanae should be a stand alone ward



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678854

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Definitely not, Waikanae needs its own ward.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3678878

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3679326

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

The need to have input from as many different Kapiti Coast communities as possible to ensure as inclusive a society as possible is much needed.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

As above

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

There is no need for this to happen, as you effectively split wards/communities in a way that is neither needed nor necessary.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The local communities of Kapiti are what make the Kapiti Coast as a whole what it is. Every town in the region is included and voices are heard.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Please tell us why?

Assuming this is consistent with the above proposed splitting of Waikanae and Paraparaumu wards, then I disagree with this.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Please listen to the people! The people are what makes the community.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3679927

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Would have preferred 4 wards but understand doesn't meet +/- 10% threshold.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Just another layer of governance that is not necessary and not particularly effective. The resource used to administer and support community boards should be directed to help Councillors in representing their wards.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

From: [\[name redacted\]](#)
To: [Mailbox - Representation Review](#)
Subject: Re: 2021 Representation Review - update to submission
Date: Monday, 11 October 2021 1:33:28 pm
Attachments:

Thanks [name redacted]

Do you agree to retaining 10 councilors and Mayor - Strongly Agree

Do you agree with 5 ward councilors and 5 district wide councilors - strongly agree

Do you agree with combining Waikanae/Paraparaumu wards - agree

Do you agree with removal of community boards - strongly agree.

Comment: use the resources to support councilors. Just another layer of governance that is not necessary.

Do you agree with boundary line - agree

Thanks for replacing my answers.

Regards
 [name redacted]

On Mon, 11 Oct 2021, 11:07 am Mailbox - Representation Review,
 <representation.review@kapiticoast.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora [name redacted],

I am following up a message from our call centre that you would like to amend some of the answers you made in your Representation Review submission, and the message I left on your voicemail this morning.

If you could email the updates you would like to make back to this email address **by close of business today**, I can pass these onto the company who is undertaking the analysis of the submissions for us. As I explained in my phone message, we don't have the permissions to go into your submission online and make any changes this end, but we are able to attach an email from you explaining what you would like to change to your original submission. I have attached your submission as currently written for your ease of reference.

If you have any questions, please feel free to call me on [phone number redacted].

Kind regards,



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680039

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae has different needs than Paratpstaumu

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680345

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

To give full representation of the community

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Local people representing their community

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each community needs their own representatives

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Each community needs their own representatives

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680385

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Balance of representation

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Balance of representation

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae has different needs than Paraparaumu. Waikanae is mostly residential. Whereas Paraparaumu is mix of commercial and residential.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680458

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Maintain autonomy

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



502

Kōrero
mai **Have**
your say

Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680562

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Seems to be working fine as it is.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Is fine as it is.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						✓

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

From my personal experience, the community boards are a valuable tool in representing the community's interest at council, and provide more accessibility for local voices.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I think the council needs to strongly consider the retention of the community boards.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680597

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Reduce not increase the number of councillors and increase the number of community board members

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

it makes more sense to increase the membership of community boards, allow them to make decisions up to say \$10000 per item with a total limit of \$100000 PA

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

This is going in the opposite direction for local democracy

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

The role of these Boards should be expanded

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

It is timely to consider whether merging into a larger district ie GWRC, PCC WCC and KCDC would enable larger scale projects to be affordable.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680744

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680860

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						✓

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						✓

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Paraparaumu are more commercial orientated than Waikanae. So they can't have the same interests.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

See No.3. Additional Paekakariki has a physical distance through Queen Elisabeth Park.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680974

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I am happy with the status quo and don't agree with the need to change as stated by those proposing this. Furthermore, I strongly oppose the way this is being implemented mid term through a so called consultation process when something as fundamental as this should have been decided by a referendum at the polls, not by elected Councillors that were elected to the existing structure.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae and Paraparaumu are quite different. They have totally different demographics, different needs and different lifestyles. The commercial sector of Paraparaumu results in stronger vocal lobby groups with self interest that have nothing to do with the needs of Waikanae residents who aren't so vocal. I want to see strong dedicated Waikanae representation that is not merged in with the needs of Paraparaumu!

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Happy with the status quo

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Overlapping quite separate and different communities with lines that are drawn based on numbers for political reasons totally ignores and denigrates the different needs and differing characters of each of those communities. It falls into the same trap of those post WWII that drew such arbitrary boundaries across the differing communities to create new communities such as Yugoslavia. There have been numerous other disastrous arbitrary lines in the sand been drawn across differing communities around the world for political reasons that have resulted in disaster due to ignoring the differing needs of those communities. And now we have our own elected representatives trying to impose this on the people that elected them!

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

It is appalling that this important matter of the structures of our local democratic representation is being pushed through in this way. I strongly oppose the way this is being implemented mid term through a so called consultation process when something as fundamental as this should have been decided by a referendum at the polls, not by elected Councillors that were elected to the existing structure! This is not the Council's decision to make but rather that of the community of rate payers. What the Council is doing here is undemocratic and the consultation process is farcical, just ticking off a process to say the people were consulted. Even this survey created a barrier for many through it's convoluted registration process. Council, you are totally out of order in the way you have approached this issue which should clearly have been decided by the votes of the rate payers through a referendum and not by the votes of those elected to Council on the basis of the existing structure.

For the next election I'm very sure I will not be alone in remembering how this issue was handled and how each Councillor conducted themselves and voted.

This is yet another example of this council wasting rate payers money with in-needed so called initiatives that have effectively been funded by the continued pattern of reduced services.

VERY UNIMPRESSED!!!!!!



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680985

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

That's a good number without overdoing it.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

That's a good split so that not everyone is too parochial.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I recognise it's a numbers game really.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I think removing a layer will streamline the Council better without completely cutting them off from the

communities they serve.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Arbitrary and a numbers game really.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

No thankyou.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681054

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

I believe we should stay with the current setup which works but can obviously be improved

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

The current setup recognises a logical distribution of councilors into separate wards and provides a system of informed feedback for each area.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae and Paraparaumu are quite distinctive areas with their unique characteristics and as such should be kept separate. All future elected members under this new system could come from only one of these areas and therefore be biased as to the support given to that one area, ie change may not result in a balanced representation for these two distinct areas, the distinction has been made even more clear with the two motorway offramps.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

the community boards identify the uniqueness of each area and provide an opportunity for local input and representation to the council focused on their area. They also allow community groups access funding that has been pre-allocated to areas, Waikanae having access to funds not available to other areas. Gaining access to such funds in the future proposed changes is not clearly defined in any of the documents and therefore it is assumed does not have a high priority from a council perspective in any changes.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The status quo is known and works well so I don't believe the change would improve things. See item 6 above

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The review feedback identifies shortfalls in communications, yet the council has done nothing to improve these problems over many years. It is now proposing to implement a totally new system and all those communication systems have to be re-established, and in places, this will see a loss of historical knowledge - its more logical to improve the current known shortfalls than change all the communication channels.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681369

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

This is too broad an approach, and in combination with the proposed removal of community boards would severely impact upon efficient functioning of grassroots democracy.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I believe community boards to be an important conduit between public and the council. They are elected by the local community, and thus have local knowledge of, advocate for, and are accountable to the local community. This localism allows for more engagement with and efficient functioning than the current political fashion for a centralised model, e.g. as is proposed, an organisation appointed by council to assess and distribute funds on their behalf - not elected, and as such not answerable to the immediate community. Community boards also provide an accountability function, providing a voice for the local

community if council needs to be called to account for not listening or performing well.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Thank you for the opportunity to provide feedback. I believe the current operating model largely works well, particularly in relation to the existence of community boards, and should not be altered for alteration's sake.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681426

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Community boards seem to attract people with good intentions, but inward-looking.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Again, can be a bit inward-looking.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

They have quite different vibes and demographics. I don't live in either place, so I'll leave it to residents to respond one way or the other.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please tell us why?

I just don't know who I'm voting for. Anyway, we're just too small, and I'd like to see a smaller number of people who are visible and can be held accountable.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Please tell us why?

I agree for Otaki. Not so sure about Waikanae and Paraparaumu.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Nope, just that change is needed. Thanks and kia ora.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681511

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I want the community board our community chose by a democratic process to be our delegates and advocates. Our community board was chosen because they have knowledge and engagement with all the diverse members of our community. They have trusted relationships and proven knowledge of our community because they are in it and of it. I want a board that knows and lives in the community. I want the board that supports and is connected to the community.

I work hard in the city. I live alone and am getting older, and I rely on the board for informing me about local matters that I am interested in but do not have time to delve into. I really need their local knowledge and local understanding to keep me informed. I need the community correspondence and comms that the board provides so I can make decisions about myself, my house, my street, my environment and my community that only the community board provides. I would not be involved at all without the board and would be extremely sad to lose that.

I don't want to lose that intimacy and close community knowledge for a drop in visitor who comes to 'consult'. I want the board that is chosen by us, for us, with us.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681641

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

If I was a Waikanae resident I would object as Waikanae is not Paraparaumu in very many respects.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Firstly, we have not been told why you wish to remove community boards.

Secondly, what is proposed is in large part what I would expect to be happening already.

Removal of the community boards seems ill-conceived and I for one am unconvinced (I can't understand why councillors who may also have served as community board members are so keen to pull up the ladder behind them.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681894

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Councillors have no say, The council is run by the staff.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681912

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682054

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						✓

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Closer connection to grass root needs

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						✓

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682134

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682192

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Do not believe Waikanae has enough representation.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Need additional representation for Waikanae given the rates we pay and contributions we make.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae need strong separate representation to ensure its unique needs and assets are not lowered to the common denominator.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae needs a strong local voice that is heard. The community Board was supposed to be that voice but seems to be ignored .

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I want to see Waikanae as a separate entity, duly recognised by its fiscal contribution per head of population, and having fair input into decisions in the area. This does not happen at the moment, and the proposed changes will make this worse.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Yes, they need to listen very carefully about opinion in Waikanae. The current councillors will ignore this at their peril. I am concerned that there is a widely held view that the current CEO of KCDC is not adequately managed or directed by the Council. This need to be addressed in a transparent manner .



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682364

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

In my view, smaller governance groups are more effective than larger ones where individuals can get a free ride.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

If community boards go out of existence, then there would be better representation with 2 councillors for each ward and 4 district wide ones

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Those are the more suburban areas of the district.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Indistinct role. Adds in an extra layer of quasi governance that does not seem to be effective.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Otaki ward has a low population. Pekapeka should be included (from the sewage ponds) in the Otaki ward as those residents appear to have more in common with Te Horo than suburban Waikanae. What are the population forecasts for the area? Does the population projection show the low population in Otaki reducing/increasing in the decade?

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I'd like to see sub-area names retained; e.g. Otaki, Waikanae/Paraparaumu, and Raumati/Paekakariki as that provides for greater local identification.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682412

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

KAPITI REPRESENTATION REVIEW

SUBMISSION –

4/10/2021

Introduction

I do not support the changes contained in the 2021 Representation Review on the basis that it fails to deliver the 'fair and effective representation of communities of interest' required under the Local Electoral Act.

The proposed changes include amalgamating the Waikanae Ward and Paraparaumu-Raumati Wards into one, and scrapping all four Community Boards in Otaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu-Raumati, and Paekakariki.

The initiative is solely coming from the KCDC as its required part of the six-yearly Representation Review with only the nebulous support of a report by Empathy, commissioned by KCDC and with only 150 people surveyed out of a population of 57,000 odd. This equates to only 0.26% of the population base for the Kapiti District.

Council's proposed changes are inconsistent with *a democratic model that brings me closer to my elected representatives and decision-makers, while reflecting the diversity of the district and communities of interest*. Also the preferred option is inconsistent with the majority of the "design principles" as council presented to the Community Boards on 5th August 2021.

I support the current ward model which could be made more compliant with the + or – 10% variance requirements for Otaki and Waikanae through population redistribution, or seeking approval to maintain the current variances in recognition of the clearly-defined communities of interest and the wide geographical split across 40 kilometres of the Kapiti plain.

I do not support the proposal of retaining 5x Districtwide Councillors; these seats should be re-distributed amongst the wards in the basis as developed below.

I do not support re-naming the current 4 Wards; their names correctly and accurately describes their community of interest derived from the historical association of each area.

I do not support the removal of the Community Boards; the LGA 2002 states that:

The role of a community board is to—

- (a) represent, and act as an advocate for, the interests of its community; and
- (b) consider and report on all matters referred to it by the territorial authority, or any matter of interest or concern to the community board; and
- (c) maintain an overview of services provided by the territorial authority within the community; and
- (d) prepare an annual submission to the territorial authority for expenditure within the community; and
- (e) communicate with community organisations and special interest groups within the community; and

- (f) undertake any other responsibilities that are delegated to it by the territorial authority.

Currently, Community Boards within Kapiti are being under-utilised when looking at their role as proscribed by the LGA 2002. Empower them to fulfil the mandate proscribed by LGA 2002 and they will add immensely to the communication and administration of our District.

I do not support the change in “new” boundary lines.

1. Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?

Neutral

Please tell us why:

The actual sum of councillors will depend on the criteria of the wards and population mix within each ward. If all current wards are retained and all councillors are ward councillors, the following could be the set-up for the composition of the wards:

	Current Pop	Councillors	Pop Excess	% Above/Below Avg
Otaki	9,870	2	-1,130	-20.5%
Waikanae	14,450	3	-2,050	-37.3%
Paraparaumu	21,800	4	-200	-3.6%
Paekakariki/Raumati	10,950	2	-50	-0.9%
Total	57,070			
	5,500			

In this model, the councillor numbers equate to 11 but it allows for population growth districtwide especially in the Otaki and Waikanae catchments which are the 2 main areas for future growth.

See further discussion below.

2. Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?

Strongly disagree

Please tell us why:

- A. Districtwide councillors are not responsible to anyone, any area but are supposed to do what's best for the area as a whole. Under the auspices of the LGA, all councillors are supposed to "do what's best for the area as a whole".

- B. **There is a direct lack of accountability to the constituents of the Kapiti District by the Districtwide councillors.**
- C. **Districtwide councillors are viewed rather similar to “List” MP’s. Once they are elected, they are not responsible to anyone and therefore do not communicate with any community within the district.**
- D. **A common theme in the Empathy review of 9/7/21 is that: “People want councillors to know the people and issues of the district. Most people stressed that councillors need to hear from the diversity of people in the district, not just the loudest voices, or those who have time or access.” By making all councillors “Ward Councillors”, there will be a greater opportunity for the people to connect whilst allowing the Ward councillors to develop contacts into the diversity of people.**
- E. **The following statements in the council literature: ‘Empowering existing or new community groups to do more to foster community-led development’ and ‘Strengthening Councillors ability to know and understand their communities’ further enhances the change from Districtwide Councillors to ALL councillors being elected from a ward.**

3. Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?

Strongly disagree

Please tell us why:

- F. **Combining the current Waikanae and Paraparaumu Wards fails the test of “community of interest” on the following grounds:**
- G. **GEOGRAPHICAL: the 2 wards share a common physical boundary – the Waikanae River.**
- H. **HISTORICAL: Waikanae has always been a separate identity to Paraparaumu; before the 1989 reorganisation of local government, Otaki used to be a Borough Council, Waikanae was a Town Council, and Paraparaumu south (including Raumati and Paekakariki) was the centre of Kapiti Borough Council.**
- I. **IWI: Te Atiawa historically settled north of the Waikanae River whilst Ngati Toa settled south of the river.**
- J. **ECONOMIC: Paraparaumu is the industrialised base for the Kapiti District while Waikanae has only 1 small street of very light industrial activity.**
- K. **SOCIAL: Waikanae is colloquially known as “God’s Waiting Room” due to the high preponderance of retirees. All secondary schools are south of the river. There is major differences in the make-up of the two areas.**

4. Do you agree with the removal of community boards?

Strongly disagree

Please tell us why:

- L. Community Boards can be and are advocates for their area at council meetings and workshops. They know the intricacies of their area and can often balance competing and contrasting views within their community.**
- M. My observation of our Community Boards are that they are not empowered by Council to maintain a formal overview of services provided by the territorial authority. This can simply be rectified by formal delegation from the territorial authority.**
- N. Allocating a specific percentage of rates revenue derived from a particular ward for use in that locality according to Community Board consultation to determine local community priorities.**

5. Do you agree with the new boundary lines?

Strongly disagree

Please tell us why:

- N. They do not relate in any form to the proposals in this submission.**
- O. The current boundary lines between Paekakariki/Raumati and Paraparaumu can be retained.**
- P. The current boundary lines between Waikanae and Paraparaumu must be retained.**
- Q. The boundary line between Waikanae and Otaki could be adjusted to enable closer representative numbers in each ward.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback.

I do not want to speak to my submission.

Name: [name redacted]

Address: [address redacted]

Tel: [phone number redacted]

Email: [email redacted]



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682538

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

We need to increase representation on Council but hold or reduce costs of democracy

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

There is a need for District Councils and the elected members to be representative of the communities they represent

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community Boards should be given more responsibility and are the collection point of communities concerns/information etc. A member of these Boards should also have a seat at the wider council. Elected Councillors are often heard remarking on their workload and Community Boards could and should work

alongside the elected representative for those communities. This would in effect give 2 representatives to the communities/wards and increase the size of council. There is growth in the population in the district and a increase in representation on the Council.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

They represent areas of communities not population counts which is what Councils should be more aligned to

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

District Councils should decrease the workload that is generated/requested by Central Government, Regional Councils and other Government Departments/Bodies



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682637

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

NHoO will look to support the Te Ati Awa and Ngati Toa position on this.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

A number of our community groups and kura have approached us to express serious concern about the possible removal of community boards for a range of reasons. The boards are sometimes the interface for some of our groups and in general people have found it helpful. We have not yet been presented with an alternative suitable arrangement.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Boundary lines that are consistent with our iwi boundaries is appropriate.

Ko Tararua te maunga, ko Otaki te awa. It is important to retain the historical and distinctive name of Otaki for our area. A change to ward names is confusing.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682686

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The issues each ward is dealing with are different. Waikanae's population has exploded in the past five years.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

When they are well run, community boards serve the purpose for which they are designed.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682716

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Five districtwide councillors is too many because they are not accountable to people in their ward.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

With climate change there should be consideration of physical geography when redrawing boundary lines. Reikorangi and Te Horo face different challenges than the coastal communities.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682780

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is a completely separate area with it's own special character and growing immensely in the next two decades. It would be very short-sighted to lump it in with Paraparaumu.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

It is the only way that we can have community input into the issues and decisions facing our wards. in my experience, the Community boards have been fantastic but the sticking point is when the issues get to the Council. In fact the Community Boards need more power as they represent their community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae Ward should definitely be a stand alone ward as it is at present.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Listen to your ratepayers. This is who you represent. Council and consultants are not necessarily those who know the areas or the will of the people that live in these areas. Paekakariki, Waikanae, and Otaki are all wards with distinctive character and deserve separate representation



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683032

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683153

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

Yes

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I believe the current system, while not perfect provides the residents of the Kapiti Coast the best chance of having their views heard.

The Kapiti Coast is made up of a number of communities and each has its own feel and needs. I used to live in Raumati Beach before moving to Waikanae 12 years ago. There is a totally different feel in each community and the current system gives these different communities the best chance of representation.

To do away with the community boards would be a huge step backwards and the suggestion of combining Waikanae with Paraparaumu is not a thought that I can see any merit in as we are two different communities.

Democracy is to be respected and not removed lightly.

Finally, I see the Community Boards as the perfect training ground for residents who aspire to stand for Council as the Community Boards are an excellent training environment.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683393

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Hi, we are living in Waikanae and we both would like to keep our community boards and members. I can't find the official form.

For what it's worth, ditch the gateway and give us back our recycling station, it's \$123000 against 4.5 millions stupid gateway, specially with Covid. Please don't spend our money on stupid projects, pay back our debts or keep our rates manage-able.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683447

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683471

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Status quo. Not a priority within what council - and as local government member overall - must carry out now.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Representation of community by present system does not seem to me to require change.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

See no reason, at community level, for the proposed change.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Community Boards represent THE community where resident; Councillors might not always, individually, do.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Prefer status quo. No community need to change.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Representation as such does not seem a priority for "change" in context of climate change, 3 Waters, and participation as citizens in national issues. Resident of more than 3 decades and in same ward, I think (Raumati throughout).



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683497

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I've found working with a member of the PPU Board very good in past few years, not so Council whose gatekeepers are INSUFFICIENTLY close to issues affecting community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The Community Board has been a great tool for representation in bringing my voice (as a member of this community) to Council, but Board members need teeth which they don't have. Some councillors have failed to seriously give attention to issues on better health and how care for elderly and disabled.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683862

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We don't want to go the way of the WCC...

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Population, more cohesive administration.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Ratio of councillors to population.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Useless.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Three large wards are needed for greater efficiency.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3683865

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

A town like Otaki may lose its community approach by being part of a larger area.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684113

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Because it spreads community democracy with wider, different interests.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Councillors are very removed from the general public. As districtwide councillors don't attend local CB meetings to learn about local issues, how can they represent us.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

I live in Ōtaki. Paraparaumu and Waikanae don't interest me. I shop in Levin or Palmerston North whenever possible.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No accessibility for residents to local representatives. Community Boards are approachable, not so councillors.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

As it stands community board members are local and more likely to be recognisable. They are also more accessible than KCDC councillors.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684146

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

See Q11.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

See Q11.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

See Q11.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I am really scared that Otaki will become a backwater outcast forgotten about and with no works or upgrades. We will still be expected to pay exorbitant rates with very little work done.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684224

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684432

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

District areas need to retain representation by those who know their areas specific needs.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684505

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

3 ward councillors for 1 ward is an unassailable MAJORITY (regardless of representation per population).

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

That's how we got into the problem in (Q 2/3). 5 councillors for 4 wards eliminates problem.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

CB's are voted in by communities. The "advisors" proposed in their place (not mentioned on p.10) are APPOINTED.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Based on 3 wards (see Q 4 above).

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

This appears to be a power grab on the part of Paraparaumu community reps at the expense of those at the extremities. the CB's are a voice for these communities!



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684602

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Fine as it is.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Fine as it is. But keep the name OTAKI WARD.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						✓

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

After the abolition of the 'old' Council system the current Community Boards is the only way we (Otaki) have of a place to be heard and cared for by people who live here, who know and live in our area. WE DON'T WANT TO LOSE IT.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

We are OTAKI and want to remain that. Once we were part of Horowhenua, then we shifted to Kapiti - but always remained OTAKI and want to retain that name WITH our own Community Board.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684722

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

If the current councillors and mayor an example of what we have then we need change.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

As above.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Far too big, split it in half.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

They are our ONLY access to what we want from the main council.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

See Q6.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Have it done independently by someone who has no hidden agenda about keeping their position on council.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684782

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Making things bigger than now is not better. Council is far too involved in things they should not be.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Because Council doesn't need to change it as it works OK now. This is another divide and conquer exercise like current government.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Another divide and conquer exercise. Your survey of 168 people is a complete joke and another decision and rule by fools.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Once again as above interfering people who are not necessary at all in council making decisions.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Just another power grab to build little empires. No you have not got it right! Fits the divide and conquer we are going down in New Zealand.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

All councils in New Zealand should be doing the basics not getting involved with business and having power to rule and build fiefdoms. The job of anything other infrastructure i.e. drains, roads, parks, etc. Private practise should do the rest and by skilled people do the rest. 3 x Waters do not go there. Will end up costing a fortune. Government theft. This is no Scotland its New Zealand.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684802

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Characteristics of each area are different and needs of each community are different and need to be respected.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Manaakitanga is the strength of local communities.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

For reasons above.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3685570

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I would want more Māori representation within councillors, wards.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3685675

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Not compatible, different focus for residents.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3685748

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Yes; I think that is the right number for the current wards and boundaries.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Yes; I think the present number of ward councillors for the present and present size of wards is appropriate.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I think the present wards and boundaries reflect the 4 main groupings of population. Otaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu/Raumati and Paekakariki/Raumati - all of which are Maori names and no need to create new names for the proposed new wards.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No; I think a Community Board(s) that reflects the 4 current ward population centres is appropriate and allows that specific ward representation.

I would support strengthening Community Boards and reducing ward councillors and not proposing the removal of the four community boards for the following reasons:

1. Have stronger community boards adequately supported by council staff + funding to carry out activities for their communities.
2. Continue opportunities for voters in their respective communities to interact with elected community members.
3. Single ward councillors will be overwhelmed with large numbers of people wanting support and assistance and lacking ways to provide that support.
4. Community board members can work with local interest groups and report(s) back to their boards.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Central Ward is too big and will dominate over the other two smaller wards. The current 4 wards also represent the principle centres of population in Kapiti, i.e. Otaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu and Paekakariki.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I don't agree with creating 3 new Wards (Northern, Central and Southern) which are identified with meaningless and unpronounceable Maori names when we have 4 clearly identified regions in the Kapiti District which already are clearly identified with Maori names, i.e. Otaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu and Paekakariki.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3685777

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Appropriate proportion of representatives to communities.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Good balance of representation at District and local levels, although' nothing that all councillors have to act in the best interests of the whole District and this brings a degree of tension to the ward councillor role.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

They are ineffective; it's time to do something different.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the

changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3685956

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						

Please tell us why?

I don't support the proposal to combine the Waikanae and Paraparaumu wards. Waikanae has a different demographic to Paraparaumu. It needs both a separate Community Board and a ward councillor to ensure local issues can at least be aired at Council meetings. This is less likely under your proposal.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Please tell us why?

I don't support your proposal to disband the community boards. I don't see the boards as an additional layer of bureaucracy but rather as a visible and, in my view, effective means of getting local issues in front of the council. Yes community boards may irritate councillors from time to time. They may even become disfunctional when egos clash but what ever the disadvantages might be I would rather rely on a community board to represent an issue than a single ward councillor whose voice and focus may be lost

in the parish politics and “horse trading” of council business.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Please tell us why?

I think you should re examine the proposed southern boundary of the proposed Northern Ward. The area between Waikanae and Otaki contains a large number of life style blocks and small farms whose owners (like myself) have a more rural outlook and focus on rural issues. If you moved the proposed southern boundary further south towards the northern outskirts of Waikanae this group would be part of the ward based around the township of Otaki which being partially rural might be a better fit.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The discussion document refers to marginalised communities in the district without a voice at the council table. The document isn't specific about how to improve this situation. I would support the establishment of a seperate Maori ward as step towards reducing this disparity.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3686537

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	✓					

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Please keep our community board. So important to have local input by local people who represent us. It is our community.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3686567

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			✓			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Community Boards could happen to add another unnecessary confusing expensive layer to the local authority politics.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3686586

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

We want to have our say on local issues with local representatives.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As above Q4.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As above Q4.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3686599

First name

[name withheld]

Last name

[name withheld]

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The people of Waikanae loose all democratic representation.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3613005

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Paying people that don't turn up to half of the meetings and don't get involved in stuff

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Paying people that don't turn up to half of the meetings and don't get involved in stuff

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Better value for money - less crazies and nutcases involved in important decision making

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

No one is interested in voting for a bunch of old pale male stales - in fact the only voters are the pale male

stales and their mates. Its an institution thats done its time and only serves old people - who'll be dead soon anyway. We need something that resonates with younger people - the future.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Couldn't care less.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Yes. For year's Kapiti has been seen as the place where people go to die. The state of it's council is fully representative of that with old people who are completely out of touch with young people and only care about earning money for themselves. Council is full of lying conniving old two-faced nest-featherers all sucking up to old people or nursing homes or whoever will get them voted in again so they can keep their quite lucrative earnings for the very little they do to actually help the community. In fact - help the community by getting rid of the CE - another two faced empire-building money hungry narcissist who likes to give all his mates jobs at his table and happy to let genuinely clever modern-thinking people go - so that his cronies have jobs. Doesn't give a flying f for the community or council.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3613885

What ward are you in now

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?					✓	

Please tell us why?

.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?					✓	

Please tell us why?

.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616098

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Based on the proposal to have continue to have a number of district wide councillors I see no point in having an elected district wide mayor. The current situation of having a separate election for the mayor gives rise to two issues - (a) a candidate who nominates only as a mayoral candidate may fail in that but would be an excellent councillor and (b) a candidate for councillor may also put their name forward for mayor merely to gain extra "exposure" over and above those only standing as councillors. I have seen this happen often and it creates an unfair advantage in councillor elections for such a person. My preference would be to have one more district wide councillor than proposed and have the mayor being the person gaining the most votes for council. The only reason to have an elected district wide mayor is if all councillors were to from wards.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

I accept that Waikanae currently has an "over representation" on a population basis but there are many differences between Paraparaumu and Waikanae. Surely there is far greater similarity between Raumati and Paraparaumu. The only reason to combine Raumati and Paekakariki is a numbers game, not on a "community of interest" rationale.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Please tell us why?

From what I have observed there is a fiction that the boards can affect Council decisions. They have no "teeth" and I have seen no results to justify their existence. This is more because they appear not to have been listened to by Council rather than through any failings of the boards.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Previous comments regards combining Waikanae into Paraparaumu ward (note that I did not use the word "with"). Waikanae's "voice" would be more or less silenced.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3616434

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Councils have lost direction in what they should be doing.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Get councillors who will only care about where they live, not the whole area.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

Not where I live

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Please tell us why?

NA

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3634334

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Too many

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3637012

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3640007

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

Yes

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

This is the current local government model in Aotearoa so will conform with norms. There is an opportunity to reimagine representation in local government but I don't see any visionary statements in your consultation document that would indicate this council could think beyond the status quo in this regard.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Please tell us why?

Per question 2. This is a standard distribution model which this council seems capable of.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is the fastest growing area on the coast after Otaki. The issues facing this ward are distinctly different to those of Paraparaumu. Waikanae is in infrastructure growth mode, schools, roads etc. paraparaumu is not and faces distinctly different challenges.

The population distribution of the current wards is well balanced and democratically proportional representation. Merging Waikanae and Paraparaumu skews this representation significantly. It also creates 1 x larger ward which will - despite your idealised intentions in the proposal - result in one ward holding more power than others (through the weight of population behind it).

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

To be fair it is unclear to me we a resident on the coast for only 2 years whether this model works to effectively represent the needs of each community.

However on paper it would seem the current model holds a much stronger community focus than the proposed.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

As described above, there are two major issues. 1. Waikanae and Paraparaumu have distinctly different growth profiles, merging these will result in Waikanae - the growth area - losing focused opportunities. And 2. Across the region having 1 x giant and 2 x smaller will result in disproportionate power consolidated with the Paraparaumu ward. This will disadvantage every community except Paraparaumu.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

For democratic representation to work power must be shared - as must participation. This consultation process disadvantages swathes of citizens. Those on the other side of the digital divide - including elderly - primarily.

It feels like rushing this through during lockdown and consulting in this manner this is a box ticking exercise.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3641664

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Numbers aren't the major issue; representation is - e.g. 5 (non-ward) councillors could all be from Paraparaumu - plus 3 ward councillors. There could be 7/10 councillors from the 11 possibly from Paraparaumu.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Please tell us why?

'Districtwide' is a very vague term - "Districtwide" councillors NEED to be familiar with and regularly visit ALL WARDS of KCDC to be 'efficient'.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is a very distinctive area in terms of natural environment and demographic.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

LOCAL input into council decisions is very important. The new model does not acknowledge community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Kāpiti ki Waenga is an amorphous area with divergent interests where minority voices will struggle to be heard.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The financial benefits to KCDC in the proposed plan are obvious. Any benefits to Kāpiti communities (not 'WARDS', areas, regions) are hard to discern. The comments on page 10 re: supporting communities are very 'bureaucratic speak' - what do they really offer?



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3644322

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

There doesn't seem to be any collective representation for the people. They are a cohort of people who do not factor in the general public and their issues.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Needs a change. Your recipe is flawed.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Please tell us why?

Yes them the community is listened to, not focussing on one part of the Kapiti Coast

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

Need to do more reading on this.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The current councillors time in their seats is coming to an end. There needs to be people in those seats who care about listening to the wider community and not make decisions completely against those of the region. Stop legacy building.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3649212

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

because we have a voice

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

removes our say

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

waikanae does not want to be totally controlled by paraparaumu

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3651903

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?			✓			

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

The Waikanae identity will likely be just absorbed into Paraparaumu and currently the Waikanae area is disadvantaged so will regress further.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?			✓			

Please tell us why?

The boards don't seem to have much influence as the council just do 'woke' projects anyway.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

There appears to be no reason to combine Paraparaumu and Waikanae because currently they are the largest urban areas.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

The whole current emphasis seems to be on 'fringe' minorities. What about the 'white middle class' majority who make up most of the electorate? Stop talking and get projects done - e.g. library in Waikanae.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3657578

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?				✓		

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				✓		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?				✓		

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?				✓		

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Local communities may like to decide for themselves how to express their feelings - preferably not under a "formal" representation.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3662958

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

More community boards will provide another layer of democracy and ensure they have tools to be more effective

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?		✓				

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

More stronger community boards would suit the community better and provide more opportunities for voters to interact with their elected members

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3669898

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3673352

What ward are you in now

Paraparaumu

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

The councilors don't represent or listen to the people of Kapiti. They work only for themselves with no regard for the community. The system doesn't work.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

The councilors have shown consistently to be uninterested in what the community has to say. Why waste time and money pretending this is democratic?

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

Centralizing power to egomaniacs and narcissists is never a good idea. The power already vested with councilors is abused, why give them more?

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				

Please tell us why?

Community boards should be more community based and have less influence from the mayoral kabal.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Please tell us why?

The boundaries aren't the problem. This is just shifting deck chairs on the titanic. A distraction from the real problem that is the council and the egos that are elected by the minority of the population.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Councilors and council don't listen. They don't care. They don't engage. The number who vote shows the public see this. This is a farce and not democracy.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3676176

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

My late father fought in the 2nd World War for Democracy and by making this change you are taking away the voice of its Citizens.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3677181

What ward are you in now

Waikanae

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

No

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?		✓				

Please tell us why?

Less people may improve the efficiency

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?		✓				

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?				✓		

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?			✓			

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

I agree to keep 5 districtwide councilors as it guarantes voice from each strict can be heard.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3680892

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Please tell us why?

The current councillors and mayor do not listen to their ratepayers, they have their own self-serving agenda 5at they will follow regardless of what their ratepayers want. Changing it will only work if the environment of self serving arrogance is removed.the proposal as it stands hands even more power and control to these people that I would trust to run to the corner dairy. As as regards the Mayor what a joke, he must chuckle every morning and how dumb the voters are to have fallen for his line about honesty, openness and transparency.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

Please tell us why?

We need to try to have some influence over the bearacracy of the council, at the very least to make them try to look objective

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?		✓				



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3681990

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Waikanae is unique, and the river forms a natural boundary.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682085

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

This allows to have a district wide and ward councillor for five community areas, thus good representation should prevail.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

Yes, it allows for direct contact from community boards to a dedicated ward councillor, with the balance by way of the district councillor who is also in a position to concentrate on the district matters, which in some cases would have more than one looking at a particular issue that could/would have district wide implications.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No I do not agree, issues facing one ward may not be particular to another, reason I conducted a survey on a topic centered around one demographic area, I broke it down in terms of Kapiti areas, into five different blocks, the results provided the insight, which were totally set against how each area was affected, this clearly divided the amalgamation that council proposes.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No I do not, I am lost as to how council can see this as a positive move.

The current situation first allows for a collective approach to issues that the boards can evaluate and advise residents on without the huge cost to council [rate payers] having council salaried staff providing consultation.

My involvement with council staff, as a volunteer in a council restoration project, in a professional capacity, and a community wide project, as in 6 above, continually staff tell me they are overwhelmed and not able to respond in a timely manner, so to place added burden, when I also understand Council are re-structuring and reducing the staff capacity, indicates that if council moves in that direction there will be significant discontent in council service.

I note also it is quoted that \$250k a year is proposed to be saved, but no cost allowances for, meeting space/neighbourhood clinics, secretariat, customer case management, neighbourhood forums, improving community grants forum etc.

The claim of 'confusing layer of bureaucracy' and then toting those in need, is a poor/low level for council to consider.

Council should be considering ways to give Community Boards more 'teeth', not removing them and therefore reducing the capacity for reasoned consultation at a very modest cost to the community.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

No I do not . Where there is a high concentration of population, one item affects a large number of the residents, so one response equally meets the needs of a large number of those residents.

Conversely in other areas effects are more attributed to the demographic surroundings, so to have less councillors in those areas will place burdens that will may mean significant issues go to pass unattended. I live in a small area that is proposed to be withdrawn from Waikanae and placed with Otaki, how ever due to distance we associate more with Waikanae, shops/services, so just to move us to try and suit the numbers does not make sense.

As above there is a need in my view to generally maintain, the existing five in their general configuration.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

There is a distinct possibility that some areas may not have a resident councilor, this would be poor representation.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682086

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?						

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?						

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

I strongly want Waikanae to keep it's separate identity.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?						

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3682111

What ward are you in now

0

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

0

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?			✓			

Please tell us why?

Eleven an odd number allows for a clear majority in passing resolutions, although a total of 10 with the Mayor holding the casting vote also allows for such a majority. We also firmly believe that in the case of the casting vote being used, that it should be mandatory that the status quo be maintained as normal standard meeting practice. We do not consider it appropriate for the mayor to drive change with a casting vote when there is clearly no consensus.

Currently Waikanae has been underrepresented by 50 %. Under the councils proposed suggestions they also still do not meet the 10 percent rule in the northern ward.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We strongly disagree with having five district wide councillors. We consider that all councillors should have direct accountability to wards and hence constituents. All councillors should have council wide accountabilities representing the district. The current process can disenfranchise wards.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We disagree with combining Waikanae and Paraparaumu as the character, population mix, service requirements, estimated rate and direction of future expansion are distinctly different, as is the physical character and clear separation by the Waikanae River. Waikanae has a high population of seniors, retirement and rest home facilities with their specific health and transport needs.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?		✓				

Please tell us why?

We agree with keeping the community boards but consider their processes, modus operandi and accountabilities need to be markedly updated and upgraded to get more community interaction and act as a testbed for novel and future looking district policies and community approaches. Community boards should be given adequate financial resources to carry out their function.

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?	✓					

Please tell us why?

We strongly disagree with the suggested boundaries and support the provisions of a Waikanae Ward as noted above.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

Refer to SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENT ATTACHED.



Representation Review

Your details

Response ID

3684386

What ward are you in now

Ōtaki

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on 19 October 2021?

No

If you are providing feedback as an individual. Do you want your name published with your feedback?

0

Representation Review: A fresh look at local democracy

Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with retaining 10 councillors and a Mayor?					✓	

Please tell us why?

A committee needs to of a size to come to decisions after discussion.

Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors? (as is currently the case)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with having five ward councillors and five districtwide councillors?					✓	

Please tell us why?

A better chance of personal contact with your representative for voters.

Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with combining most of the current Paraparaumu and Waikanae Wards?						✓

Please tell us why?

Am not aware of the interactions of different communities.

Do you agree with the removal of community boards? (see p10 of the consultation document for the reason this is proposed)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the removal of community boards?	✓					

Please tell us why?

Opportunity to voice LOCAL opinions with people we know re "town that is different".

Do you agree with the new boundary lines? (see the maps on p6 of the consultation document for the changes)

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree	Don't know
Do you agree with the new boundary lines?						✓

Please tell us why?

Have no idea what ratepayers to the south think or want.

Is there anything else you'd like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

It is essential for voters to have knowledge of their reps. A self-authored profile at election time of a person who lives 20?km away is NOT sufficient. Community Board and ward reps give councillors some localised knowledge and understanding of their communities.